

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 153 571

HE 009 894

AUTHOR Agor, Weston H.  
 TITLE Enrollment Trends for Michigan Higher Education: 1964-1976.  
 INSTITUTION Michigan State Board of Education, Lansing.  
 PUB DATE Apr 78  
 NOTE 190p.; Some tables may not reproduce ; Best copy available

EDRS PRICE MF-01.83 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*College Students; Community Colleges; \*Educational Demand; \*Enrollment Influences; \*Enrollment Trends; Higher Education; \*Historical Reviews; Part Time Students; Private Colleges; Residential Patterns; State Colleges; State Universities; \*Statewide Planning; Statistical Data; Student Characteristics  
 IDENTIFIERS \*Michigan

ABSTRACT

A detailed historical analysis of enrollment trends system-wide, by sector (public baccalaureates, community colleges, and independents), and by individual institutions in Michigan for the period 1964-1976 is provided. A special analysis of public baccalaureate institutions by statewide planning and development regions and by county for the five counties that provide the major share of known county enrollments is also presented. Major findings show: (1) systemwide fall headcount enrollments more than doubled in the period 1964-1976; (2) the percentage of the population attending college is increasing; (3) more students are attending part time; (4) more students are Michigan residents; (5) five counties provide the majority of enrollments; (6) some regions in the State may be saturated, others may not; (7) planning region I (southeastern Michigan) supplies a major and constant share of baccalaureate enrollments; and (8) other variables such as unemployment, 11-12 grade enrollments, and state population, may affect public baccalaureate enrollments. Data relating to these findings are provided in the appendix. (SPG)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

~~ERIC Doc. Rep. Service~~  
ERIC Doc. Rep. Service  
my high school  
Senat  
D.C.

ENROLLMENT TRENDS FOR  
MICHIGAN HIGHER EDUCATION:  
1964 - 1976

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS  
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Mick Dept of  
Edus.

"TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES  
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC) AND  
USERS OF THE ERIC SYSTEM"

Prepared By:  
Weston H. Agor

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,  
EDUCATION & WELFARE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-  
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM  
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-  
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS  
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT  
OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

for the  
State Board of Education  
Task Force on Postsecondary Education  
Enrollment Projections

- Dr. Charles Cnudde
- Dr. Stewart Gingrich
- Dr. Kurt Gorwitz
- Dr. Philip A. Korth
- Dr. Marjorie Lansing

- Mr. David Milsteir
- Dr. Lora Robinson-Chairperson
- Mr. Barry G. Sterns
- Dr. Peter Vande Guche

April, 1978

ED153571

HE 009894



## PREFACE

Over the last decade, higher education enrollments in Michigan have increased dramatically. However, there is now reason to believe that this growth may be difficult to sustain in the future, and that present enrollment levels may actually decrease.

Consequently, in November, 1976, the State Board of Education named a task force composed of educators, state government representatives and research specialists to develop long-range enrollment projections for postsecondary education in Michigan.

This report, the first of two planned by the task force, contains a detailed historical analysis of enrollment trends system-wide, by sector (public baccalaureates, community colleges and independents) and by individual institutions for the period 1964-1976. It also features a special analysis of public baccalaureate institutions by statewide planning and development regions and by county for the five counties which provide the major share of known county enrollments. The final report, expected later this year, will present alternative enrollment projections for higher education, with particular emphasis on public baccalaureates.

The findings of both reports should be carefully reviewed by the Executive Branch, the Legislature and individual institutions as state priorities and policies for higher education are re-evaluated in the months ahead.

John W. Porter  
Superintendent of Public Instruction

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report could not have been prepared without the assistance of the Political Science Department at Michigan State University. Dr. Charles Cnudde, Chairperson, provided advice and assistance. Mrs. Harriet Dhanak, Director of the Politometrics Laboratory, provided technical consulting advice. Ms. Becky Carlson, graduate student, served as an M.P.A. intern on this project for the academic year 1976-77, and assisted in many aspects of the development of the report. Dr. James Homan of the Michigan Department of Education also provided helpful advice and Mr. Steve Cole provided editorial assistance. All of the above contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction . . . . .	1
Major Findings . . . . .	5
Appendix . . . . .	12
Data Base . . . . .	13
Maps . . . . .	16
Figure I: Fall Headcount Enrollment by Sector of Higher Education: 1964-1976 . . . . .	20
Figure II: FYES and FTI Enrollment by Sector of Higher Education: 1965-1976 . . . . .	21
Figure III: Ratio of FYES or FTE to Institutional or HEGIS Enrollment in Higher Education: 1965-1976 . . . . .	22
Figure IV: Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Enrollment (Known County Fall Headcount) to 11-12 Grade Enrollment: 1965-1976 . . . . .	23
Figure V: Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Enrollment (Known County Fall Headcount) to 11-12 Grade Enrollment: 1965-1976 . . . . .	24
Figure VI: Trend of Public Baccalaureate (Known County Fall Headcount) Enrollment and 11-12 Grade Enrollment and Unemployment . . . . .	25
Table I: Higher Education Enrollment Trends: 1964-1976 . . . . .	26
Table II: Statewide Higher Education System: Ratio of HEGIS Headcount Enrollments to 11-12 Grade Enrollment and Total State Population: 1964-1976 . . . . .	28
Table III: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Ratio of FYES to Total Known County and Institutional Headcount Enrollments: 1965-1975 . . . . .	29

	<u>Page</u>
Table IV: Public Community Colleges: Ratio of FYES/ HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollment: 1965-1975 . . . . .	30
Table V: Higher Education Enrollment in Michigan by State Planning and Development Regions: Fall, 1976 Headcount . . . . .	31
Table VI: Higher Education Fall Headcount Enrollments by County: 1976 . . . . .	32
Table VII: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Out-of-State/ Out-of-Country Enrollments as a Percentage of Total Enrollments: 1964 and 1976 . . . . .	35
Table VIII: Share of Total Known Fall 1976 Headcount Enrollment for Higher Education Institutions From the Major Michigan Counties . . . . .	36
Table IX: Three Major Counties' Share (%) of 1976 Enroll- ments in Public Institutions of Higher Education (Fall Headcount) . . . . .	37
Table X: Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Known County Enroll- ments to Population and 11-12 Grade Enrollments by State Planning and Development Regions and Statewide: 1964-1976 . . . . .	38
Table XI: Percentage of 11-12 Grade Enrollments, Public Baccalaureate Enrollments (Known County), and State Population by State Planning and Development Region: 1964-1976 (%) . . . . .	39
Table XII: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Wayne County Enrollment as a Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known Statewide County Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	41
Table XIII: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Head- count Enrollments in Wayne County in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	42
Table XIV: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Oakland County Enrollment as a Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known Statewide County Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	44

	<u>Page</u>
Table XV: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Fall Headcount Enrollment in Oakland County in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	45
Table XVI: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Macomb County Enrollment as a Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known Statewide County Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	47
Table XVII: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Fall Headcount Enrollment in Macomb County in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	48
Table XVIII: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Genesee County Enrollment as a Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known Statewide County Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	50
Table XIX: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Fall Headcount Enrollment in Genesee County in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	51
Table XX: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Washtenaw County Enrollment as a Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known Statewide County Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	53
Table XXI: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: Fall Headcount Enrollment in Washtenaw County in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	54
Table XXII: Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Known Fall Headcount County Enrollment Statewide in Relation to Other Demographic Variables: 1964-1976 . . . . .	56
Table XXIII: Location of Higher Education Institutions by State Planning and Development Regions . . . . .	58
Table XXIV: Fall Headcount Enrollment by County for Public Baccalaureate Institutions: 1976 . . . . .	59
Table XXV: Fall Headcount Enrollment by County for Community College Institutions: 1976 . . . . .	62
Table XXVI: Fall Headcount by County for Independent Institutions: 1976 . . . . .	68

	<u>Page</u>
Table XXVII: Enrollment at Public Four Year Institutions: 1964-1976 by State Planning and Development Regions (Fall Headcount) . . . . .	80
Table XXVIII: Public Baccalaureates: HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollments: 1964-1976 . . . . .	92
Table XXIX: Public Baccalaureate Enrollments: 1965-1976 (FYES) . . . . .	93
Table XXX: Public Baccalaureate Institutions Enrollments: Known County, Institutional Total (Fall Headcount), and FYFS: 1964-1976 . . . . .	94
Table XXXI: Community Colleges: Total Known Enrollments by County (Fall Headcount) . . . . .	96
Table XXXII: Community Colleges: HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	98
Table XXXIII: Community College Enrollments: 1965-1976 (FYES) . . . . .	100
Table XXXIV: Independent Institutions: HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollment: 1964-1976 . . . . .	102
Table XXXV: Independent Colleges and Universities Enroll- ments: 1966-1976 (FTE) . . . . .	104
Table XXXVI: Enrollment of Public and Independent Higher Education Institutions in Michigan: 1966-1976 (FYES and FTE) . . . . .	106
Table XXXVII: K-12 and Public Baccalaureate Enrollments 1964-65 to 1976-77 by State Planning and Development Regions (Fall Headcount) . . . . .	107
Table XXXVIII: K-12 Enrollment by Grade: 1965-66 Through 1976-77 . . . . .	110



## INTRODUCTION

As most persons concerned with higher education are aware, college enrollments have grown tremendously since the mid-1960's. Now, however, some observers (including some of the public baccalaureate presidents<sup>1</sup>) believe this trend is changing and that it soon may become difficult, at least for certain individual institutions, to sustain current enrollment levels. This concern is based on several factors.

First, 9-12 grade enrollments are now declining from the peak level of 1972-73 and are projected to decline still more throughout the next decade.<sup>2</sup>

Second, in a reversal of the pattern of recent years, the state is experiencing a net outmigration of population, particularly among young men and women.<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup>Comments by selected public baccalaureate presidents at Department of Management and Budget Director's Budget Hearings - FY 1978-79 State Colleges and Universities from October 17 to November 1, 1977 in Lansing, Michigan.

<sup>2</sup>Michigan's School Enrollment Decline: Projections and Implications (Lansing, MI.: Michigan Department of Education, 1977).

<sup>3</sup>See for example, Kurt Gorwitz and Laurence S. Rosen, Implications of Michigan's Current and Projected Population Trends, Michigan State Economic Record (Vol. 19, No. 4) May, 1977.

Third, state support for higher education has declined over the last decade, resulting in major increases in student tuition and fee rates.<sup>4</sup>

Fourth, students are increasingly looking at the expense of higher education in terms of a return (such as future salary) on their investment and, as a result, many (rightly or wrongly) are "pricing down" from four year to two year institutions.

On the other hand, there are developing trends which could work to decrease or completely offset the potential impact of these factors. Lifelong (continuing) education, for example, is very much in vogue, and more and more people already established in their careers are seeking higher education for purposes of job promotion or personal enrichment. A change in women's aspirations has brought with it an increase in this group's college attendance patterns. And, the increasing availability of financial aid to lower income and minority groups has increased attendance rates for this segment of the population.

Thus, developing reliable short and long term enrollment projections that have credibility with both the higher education community and state government officials is a difficult and complex task.

---

<sup>4</sup>For details on tuition and fee rates, definition of access, and trends in state support for higher education, see Weston H. Agor, Financing of Higher Education in Michigan: A Staff Report Analyzing Trends From 1966-1976, (Lansing, MI.: Michigan Department of Education, 1977); Lee Peterson and Weston H. Agor, Report on Historical Undergraduate Tuition and Fee Rates and Residency Policies of Michigan Higher Education Institutions, (Lansing, MI.: Michigan Department of Education, 1977); and Access to Michigan Postsecondary Education, (Lansing, MI.: 1977).

This report contains a historical analysis of statewide enrollment trends based on Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) data, on actual headcount data and on data for Fiscal Year Equated Students (FYES) in public institutions, and Full-Time Equated (FTE) students in independent institutions.

To date, a data bank has been developed containing fall headcount enrollment data by county for all sectors of higher education and by institutions (where available) for the period 1964-1976, as well as other demographic data by county such as unemployment, per capita income and K-12 enrollments. Specifically, the analysis is by state-wide planning and development regions and by county for the five counties (Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, Genesee and Washtenaw) which provide the major share (61 percent) of public baccalaureate enrollments.

The Task Force originally sought to collect fall headcount enrollments for each institution for the years being studied. This objective was achieved for public baccalaureate, but not all community colleges and independents could supply the necessary information for the full time period. Therefore, 1976 is the first year for which there is virtually complete data by county and by institution for the entire statewide system.

The Task Force has also identified research methods (multiple regression techniques and historical trend analysis) which appear to have the potential for providing valid enrollment projections systemwide and by sector. However, due to the lack of complete information for community colleges and independents, projections for individual institutions (to be included in the second report of the Task Force) will have to be limited to public baccalaureate institutions. Nevertheless, the Task Force feels that the available data, when taken as a whole, are sufficiently revealing to be a useful guideline for community and independent colleges in making their own enrollment projections. In any event, the projections should provide invaluable to policymakers as they consider questions such as:

- Should the current funding formula be modified to further take into account the trends in the relationship between headcount and FYES students? (For example, do part-time students require a comparable level of services such as counseling as do full-time students, thereby justifying state support based on headcount as well as FYES totals?)
- Should the state develop and adopt clear statewide goals for the higher education system which would be used to guide the allocation of state appropriations?
- Should the present level of state support for higher education, overall and by sector, remain the same in the future or be increased or decreased?
- What share of higher education costs should be provided by state appropriations, and what share by student tuition and fees?

## MAJOR FINDINGS

Following are the major findings contained in data in the Appendix to this report. In some instances, the Task Force has included some comments on possible reasons for certain trends. This speculation is not intended to suggest any conclusions or to imply that any condition can be taken for granted. It is included only as food for thought for concerned readers and those who may wish to undertake additional study.

### Systemwide Fall Headcount Enrollment Have More Than Doubled in the Period 1964 - 1976.

Systemwide fall headcount enrollments increased from 224,711 in the fall of 1964 to 486,234 in the fall of 1976. Although all sectors of Michigan higher education increased over this period (Table 1), community college enrollments account for the major share of the increase, rising from 43,935 in 1964 to 188,496 in 1976, and from 20 percent of total systemwide enrollments in 1964 to 39 percent in 1976.

### The Percentage of the Population Attending College is Increasing.

The ratio between headcount enrollments and population/11-12 grade enrollments has increased steadily from 1965 to 1976 for each sector of higher education. In other words, the percentage of the

population attending college has increased systemwide and thereby contributed to the sharp enrollment increase in the period under study. Specifically, while 2.77 percent of the state's population was attending an institution of higher education in 1964, the figure had risen to 5.3 percent by 1976. A similar trend is registered in relation to 11-12 grade enrollments. There could be several reasons for this. As noted in the Introduction to this report, there is a great deal of interest in continuing education, more women are attending college, and financial aid is more widely available today than in previous decades. Also, growth itself produces growth. For example, as institutions expand they must, of necessity, offer more varied programs and facilities and these programs and facilities, in turn, attract even more students.

#### More Students are Attending Part Time.

All sectors of higher education show an increase in the number of part-time students since 1964. This can be seen by the systemwide decrease (Figure III and Table I) in the ratio of FYES and FTES to headcount enrollments from .8443 in 1960 to .7614 in 1976. This trend is particularly pronounced among community colleges where each headcount student in 1976 generated only slightly more than one-half of

an YES student. Also, a substantial variation (Tables III and IV) exists between institutions for both public baccalaureates and community colleges. This variation may be due to the types of programs offered, commuting distances or other factors.

#### Most Students are Michigan Residents.

Nearly 93 percent of systemwide enrollments (Tables V and VI) are Michigan residents, the remainder being from other states and countries. This percentage varies considerably by sector from a low of .5 percent for community colleges to a high of 19.9 percent for independents. It should also be noted that, statewide, out-of-state/country students dropped from 13.7 percent of public baccalaureate enrollments in 1964 to 9.4 percent in 1976 (Table VII). The University of Michigan-Ann Arbor had the highest percentage (23.6) of its total enrollment from out-of-state/country in 1976 while the University of Michigan-Dearborn had the lowest (.5 percent).

#### Five Counties Provide the Majority of Enrollments.

Five counties (Table VIII), Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, Genesee and Washtenaw, provide 60.7 percent of known county enrollments systemwide. By sector, the figures vary from 59.5 percent of public baccalaureates to 69.6 percent for independents. Among public institutions,

three southeastern counties (Table IX) account for a major portion of the total known county headcount enrollment for many individual baccalaureate and community colleges. One of the most interesting findings is that several community colleges geographically distant from southeast Michigan still show 4 percent or more of their enrollments to be from three southeastern counties, a fact that is particularly relevant in evaluating the community college redistricting bill currently before the Legislature - since it proposes a system of exclusive community college districts to serve the entire state.

Some Regions in the State May Be Saturated, Others May Not.

The ratio between fall headcount enrollments (known county) and 11/12 grade enrollments (Table X) varies substantially among state planning and development regions from a low of 34 percent in Region IX to a high of 93 percent in Region XII. This suggests that there may be considerable potential in several regions for increasing enrollments, whereas other regions may be closer to the saturation point.

Region I Supplies a Major and Constant Share of Baccalaureate Enrollments.

Planning Region I (southeastern Michigan) supplied the major share (57.4 percent) of known county public baccalaureate enrollments in 1976 (Table XI), versus only 49.5 percent of 11-12 grade enrollments,



a share which has remained relatively constant over the period 1964-1976. However, an analysis of county trends within the region shows major enrollment and demographic adjustments which could bring increasing pressure on certain institutions if present trends continue.

Tables XII through XXI outline the trends within and among the five major counties which accounted for 59.5 percent of statewide known county enrollments in 1976. Take, for example, Wayne County which accounts for the largest share of statewide county enrollments. In 1964, the county provided 32 percent of total statewide county enrollments - but by 1976 this figure had dropped to 26.5 percent. During the same period, the county experienced a decline (both absolute and in the relative share of the state total) in population and 11-12 grade enrollments. These trends suggest that public baccalaureate institutions which rely heavily on Wayne County for a major share of their students will suffer a decline in enrollments unless students are attracted from other counties or overall attendance rates are increased in some other way.

Oakland County, on the other hand, has been increasing its share of the state's population and public baccalaureate and 11-12 grade enrollments since 1964. Thus, public baccalaureate institutions which rely heavily on this county would appear to be in a relatively better position to sustain enrollments.

Another factor is apparent from reviewing the region's enrollment trends by county. In 1964, fewer public baccalaureate institutions existed to compete for potential enrollments. As the number of institutions increased and other demographic trends shifted direction (for example, Wayne County's population decline), the competition for students has increased in some counties and leveled off in others. Whether all the existing institutions will be able to compete under these circumstances is a question which deserves careful review by policymakers. In fact, the issue has already been raised by some of the public baccalaureate presidents attending the Department of Management and Budget Hearings last fall.

And Finally, Other Variables May Affect Public Baccalaureate Enrollments.

Pending the results of precise computer-assisted statistical correlational analysis currently under way, preliminary analysis of available data (Figures IV through VI and Table XXII) suggests that the variables of 11-12 grade enrollments, state population and unemployment may directly affect the pattern of enrollments statewide, by county and by state planning and development regions.

For several of the years 1970-1976, public baccalaureate enrollments appear to increase when unemployment increases. A comparison between statewide unemployment rates (Table XXII) and community college/independent enrollments (Table I) shows a similar relationship.

This paradox of more people attending college at a time when fewer can afford it raises a number of questions. It would be interesting to know if requests for financial aid increase in relation to high enrollment/high unemployment, and whether more students choose part-time, short-term or specific career programs in such periods. It would also be interesting to compare the ages, sex and marital status of students enrolling during periods of high unemployment against those enrolling during periods of low unemployment, since certain groups (the young, the unmarried, some women) could be expected to have fewer purely economic reasons for continuing to seek employment over a long period.

Headcount enrollment trends also appear to be related to 11-12<sup>\*</sup> grade enrollment trends statewide, although variations are noted between state planning and development regions and from county to county.

APPENDIX

## DATA BASE

This report is based on data provided and verified by the individual institutions. Data collected from other sources is published in documents as noted or footnoted in the tables.

The data used for this report and the upcoming projection report is presently housed in the Department of Education Computer Center, but is not available on an interactive basis at this time due to a lack of adequate staff support and funding.

The data presently contained in the data bank includes: (1) fall headcount enrollment by county for public baccalaureate institutions 1964-1976; for all community colleges, except two, in 1976, and for earlier years for selected institutions; for independents, except 12, in 1976, and for earlier years for selected institutions; (2) HEGIS headcount data by institutions systemwide 1964-1976; (3) FYES data by institution for public institutions and FTE data for independents 1964-1976; (4) state support for individual public baccalaureate institutions and community colleges 1965-1976; (5) undergraduate, 1965-1976, and graduate, 1970-1976, tuition and fee rates for public baccalaureates, undergraduate tuition and fee rates for independents, and in-district and out-of-district rates for community colleges 1965-1976; (6) room and board rates systemwide 1965-1976; (7) K-12 enrol-

lments by grade and by county for both public and private schools 1965-1976; (9) projected K-12 enrollments for both public and private schools by county 1977-1990; (9) employment and unemployment totals by county 1970-1976;(10) per capita income by county 1965-1975; (11) population estimates (actual 1970 U.S. Census) by county 1964-1976 (Department of Public Health through 1969 and Department of Management and Budget thereafter); (12) projected population by county prepared by the Department of Management and Budget (DMB) to 1990 (the 1970 population data forward is available by individual age group, sex and race).

Since this report was prepared, DMB has prepared revisions of their 1970-1976 county population estimates which are in the data bank but not in this report.

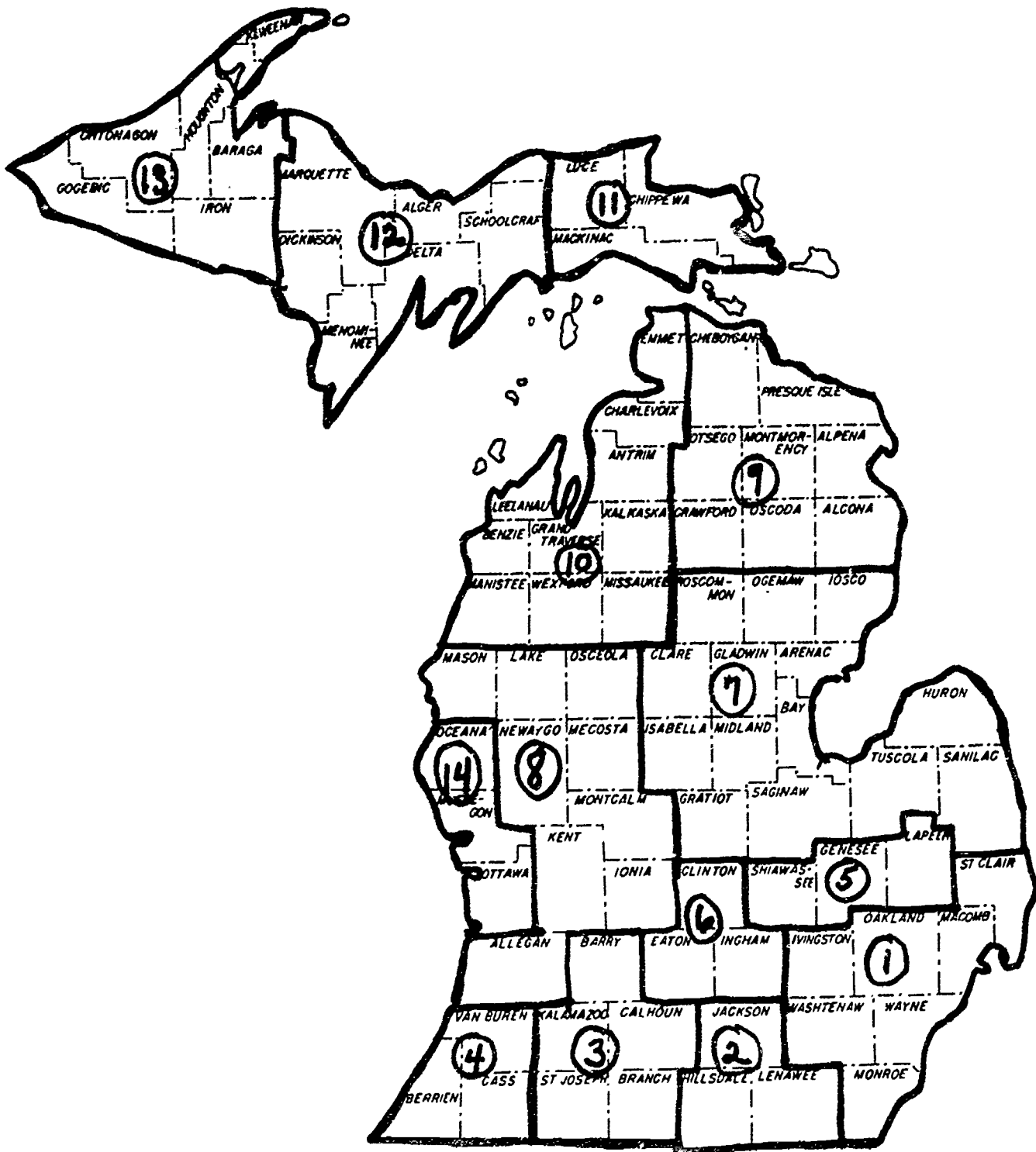
## Terms and Categories Used in Report

The following terms and categories used in the report are defined as follows:

### Enrollment

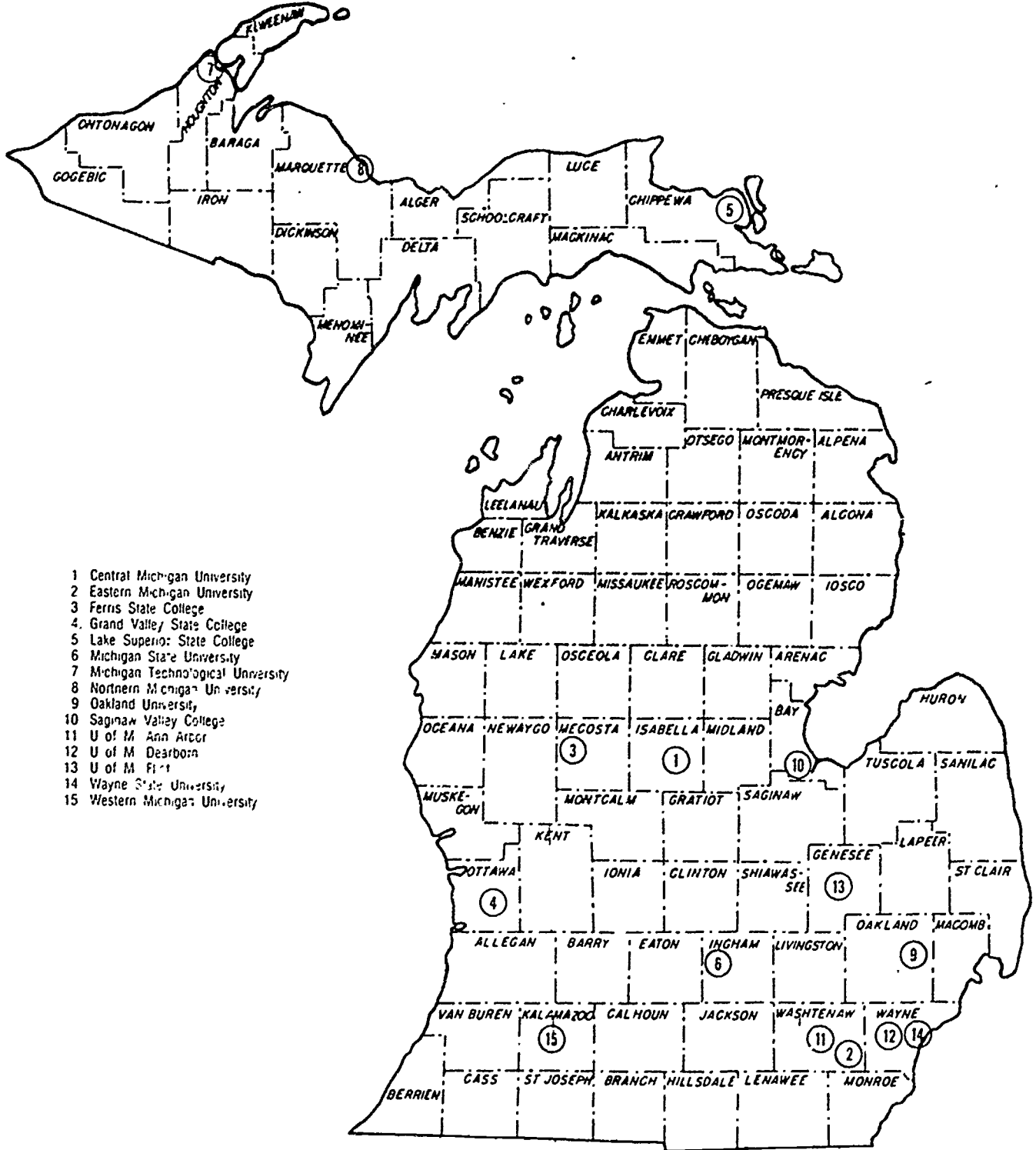
1. Known County - fall headcount by county enrollment.
2. Other Michigan - fall headcount enrollment from Michigan, but county unknown.
3. Out of State/Out of Country- fall headcount enrollment from other states or countries.
4. Other Unknown - fall headcount enrollment, but residence unknown.
5. Institutional Total - total fall headcount enrollment from all Michigan counties and the other categories noted above.
6. HEGIS Total - Fall headcount enrollment submitted on the Higher Education General Information Survey to the Department of Education and subsequently verified/or corrected by the institutions for this specific project. Theoretically, institutional total and HEGIS total should be the same, but due to the timing of the completion of the HEGIS report, the data is not exactly the same.
7. FYES/FTE - FYES is fiscal year equated student as defined by the Legislature in the higher education appropriation bill. FTE is full-time equated student as defined on the HEGIS form. FYES is used for public institutions, and FTE for independents.

STATE PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT REGIONS



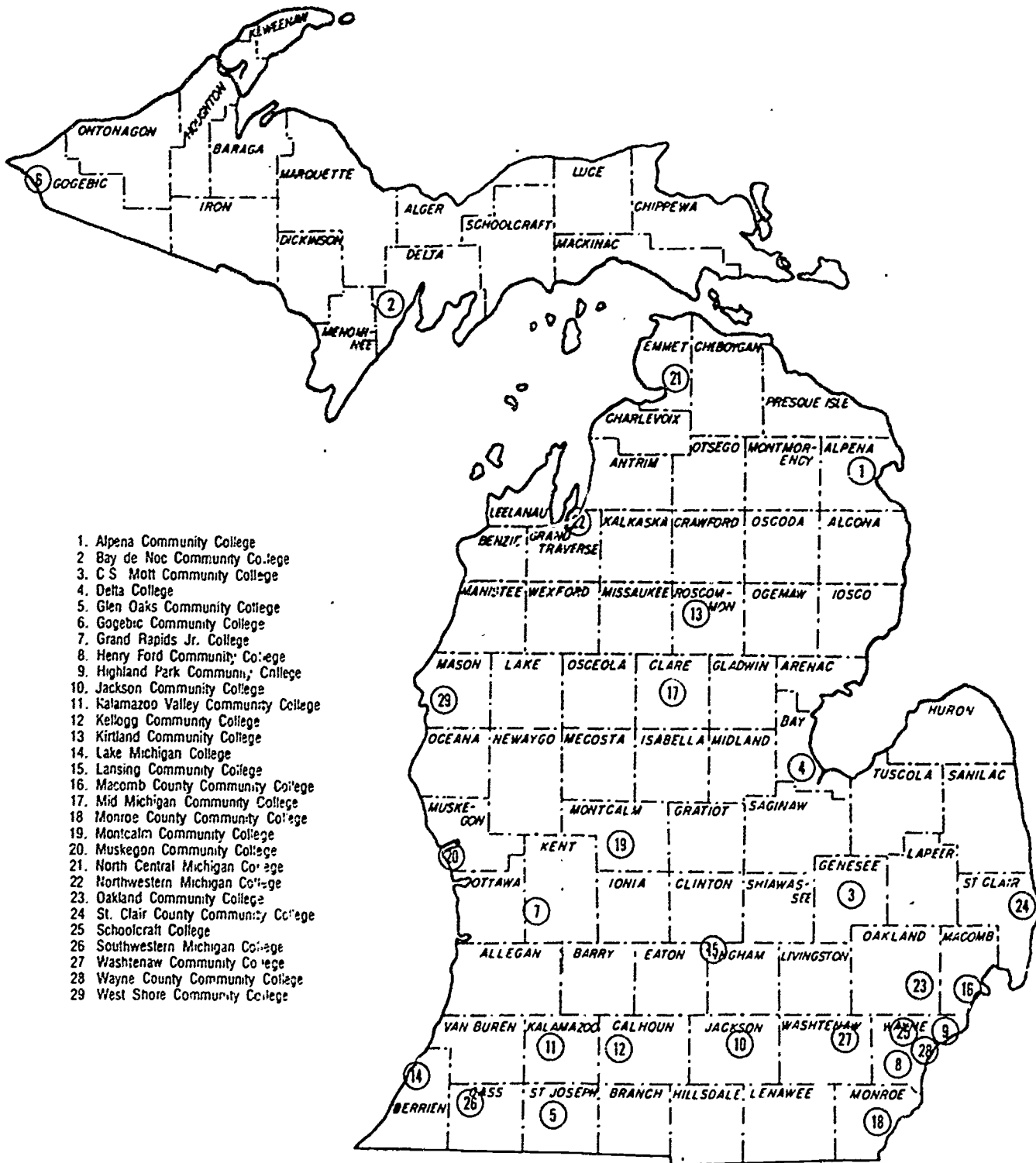


# MICHIGAN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES



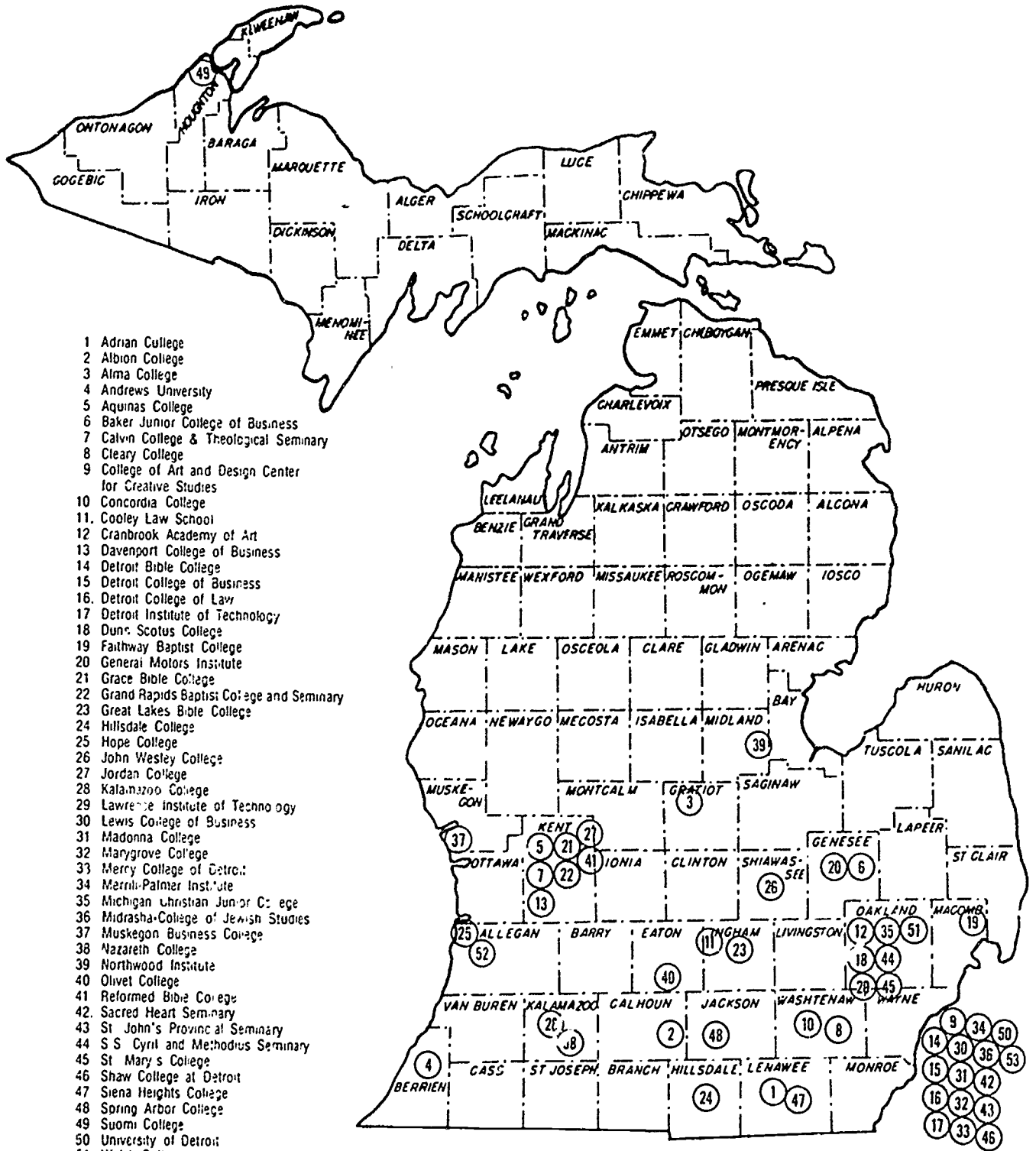
- 1 Central Michigan University
- 2 Eastern Michigan University
- 3 Ferris State College
- 4 Grand Valley State College
- 5 Lake Superior State College
- 6 Michigan State University
- 7 Michigan Technological University
- 8 Northern Michigan University
- 9 Oakland University
- 10 Saginaw Valley College
- 11 U of M Ann Arbor
- 12 U of M Dearborn
- 13 U of M Flint
- 14 Wayne State University
- 15 Western Michigan University

# MICHIGAN PUBLIC JUNIOR AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES



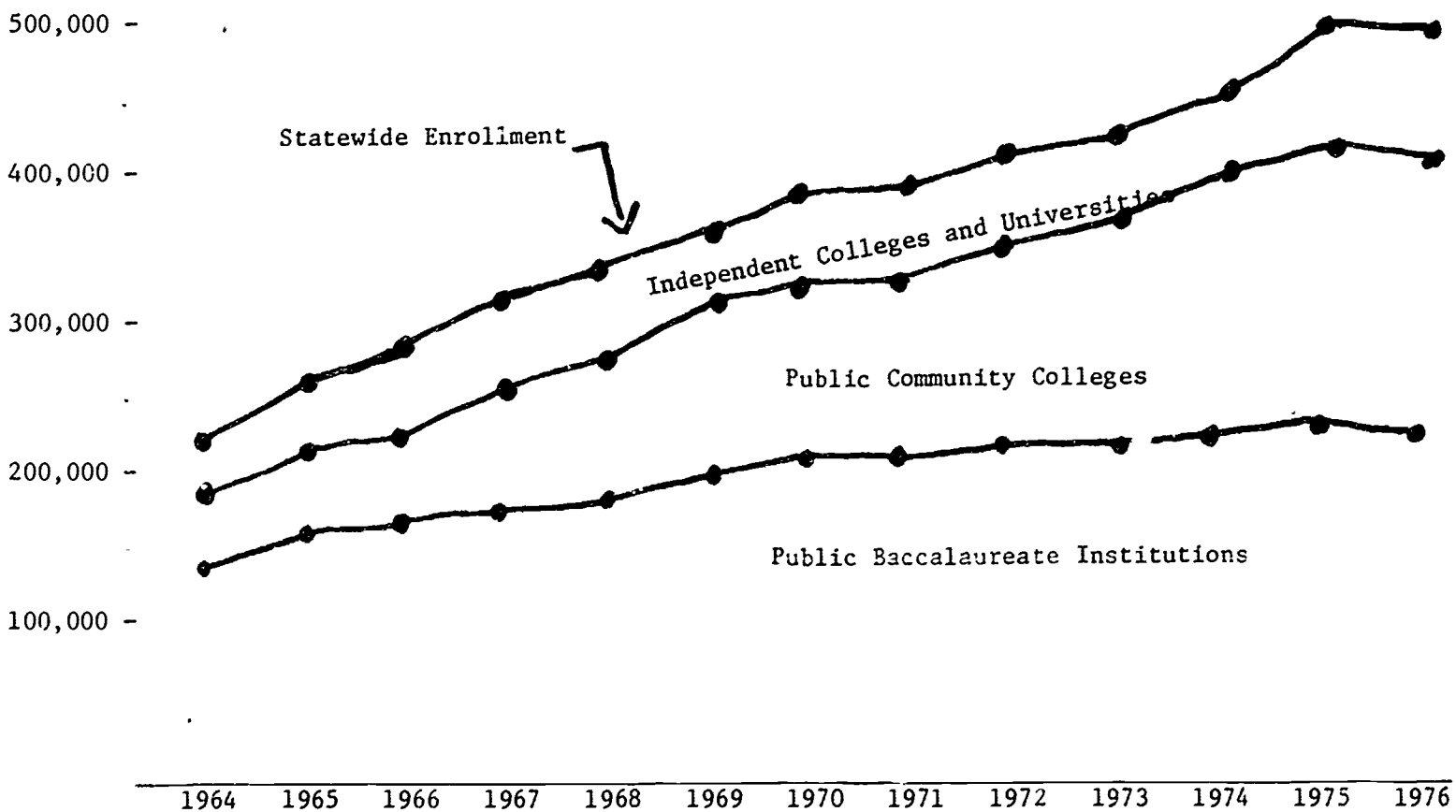
1. Alpena Community College
2. Bay de Noc Community College
3. C S Mott Community College
4. Delta College
5. Glen Oaks Community College
6. Gogebic Community College
7. Grand Rapids Jr. College
8. Henry Ford Community College
9. Highland Park Community College
10. Jackson Community College
11. Kalamazoo Valley Community College
12. Kellogg Community College
13. Kirtland Community College
14. Lake Michigan College
15. Lansing Community College
16. Macomb County Community College
17. Mid Michigan Community College
18. Monroe County Community College
19. Montcalm Community College
20. Muskegon Community College
21. North Central Michigan College
22. Northwestern Michigan College
23. Oakland Community College
24. St. Clair County Community College
25. Schoolcraft College
26. Southwestern Michigan College
27. Washtenaw Community College
28. Wayne County Community College
29. West Shore Community College

# MICHIGAN NONPUBLIC TWO-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES



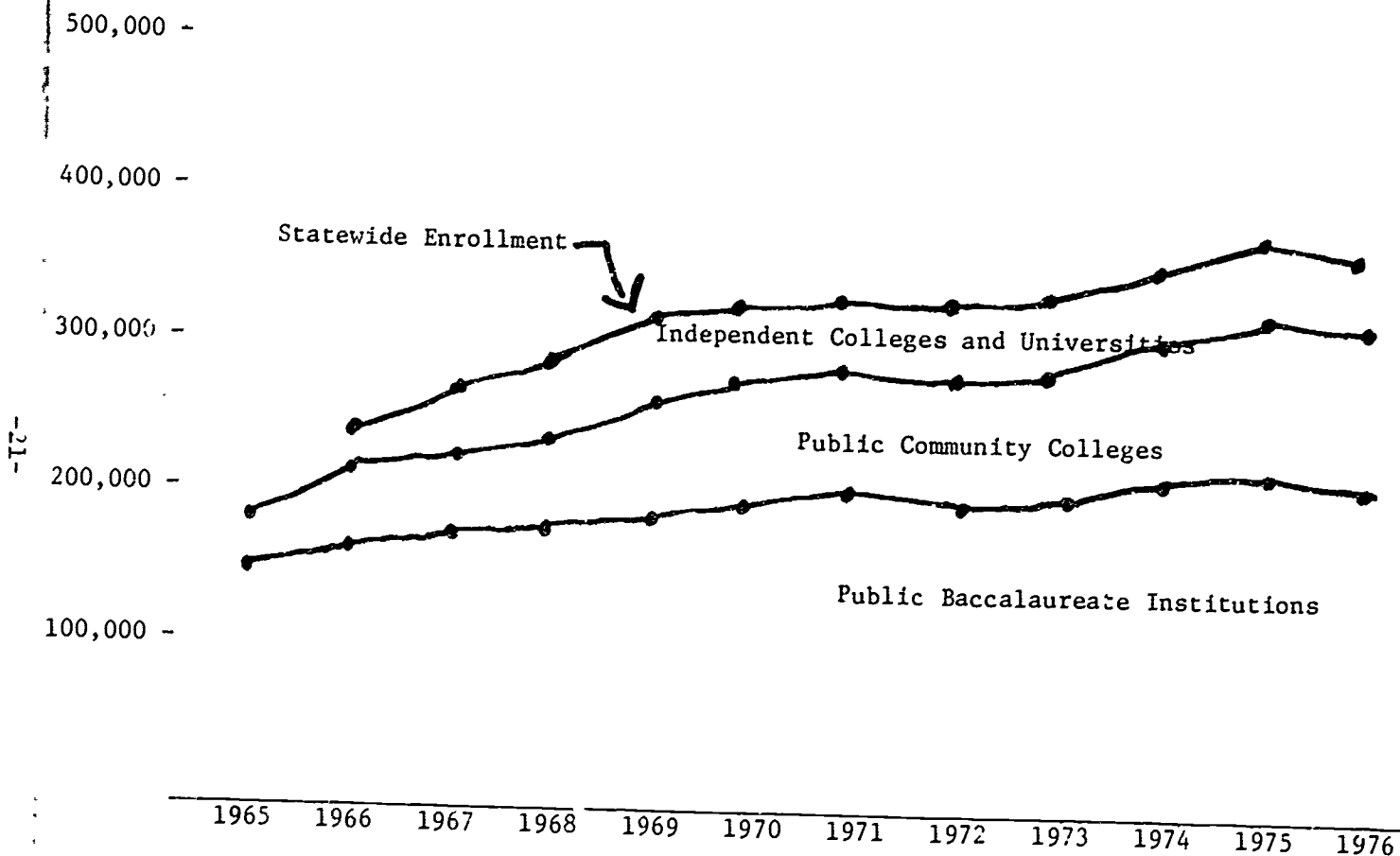
- 1 Adrian College
- 2 Albion College
- 3 Alma College
- 4 Andrews University
- 5 Aquinas College
- 6 Baker Junior College of Business
- 7 Calvin College & Theological Seminary
- 8 Cleary College
- 9 College of Art and Design Center for Creative Studies
- 10 Concordia College
- 11 Cooley Law School
- 12 Cranbrook Academy of Art
- 13 Davenport College of Business
- 14 Detroit Bible College
- 15 Detroit College of Business
- 16 Detroit College of Law
- 17 Detroit Institute of Technology
- 18 Dunwoody College
- 19 Faithway Baptist College
- 20 General Motors Institute
- 21 Grace Bible College
- 22 Grand Rapids Baptist College and Seminary
- 23 Great Lakes Bible College
- 24 Hillsdale College
- 25 Hope College
- 26 John Westley College
- 27 Jordan College
- 28 Kalamazoo College
- 29 Lawrence Institute of Technology
- 30 Lewis College of Business
- 31 Madonna College
- 32 Marygrove College
- 33 Merry College of Detroit
- 34 Merrill-Palmer Institute
- 35 Michigan Christian Junior College
- 36 Midrasha-College of Jewish Studies
- 37 Muskegon Business College
- 38 Nazareth College
- 39 Northwood Institute
- 40 Olivet College
- 41 Reformed Bible College
- 42 Sacred Heart Seminary
- 43 St. John's Provincial Seminary
- 44 S. S. Cyril and Methodius Seminary
- 45 St. Mary's College
- 46 Shaw College at Detroit
- 47 Siena Heights College
- 48 Spring Arbor College
- 49 Suomi College
- 50 University of Detroit
- 51 Walsh College
- 52 Western Theological Seminary
- 53 Yeshivah Beth Yehudah

Figure I  
 Fall Headcount Enrollment\*  
 By Sector of Higher Education: 1964-1976



\*HEGIS data as submitted by the institutions to the PEP Task Force.

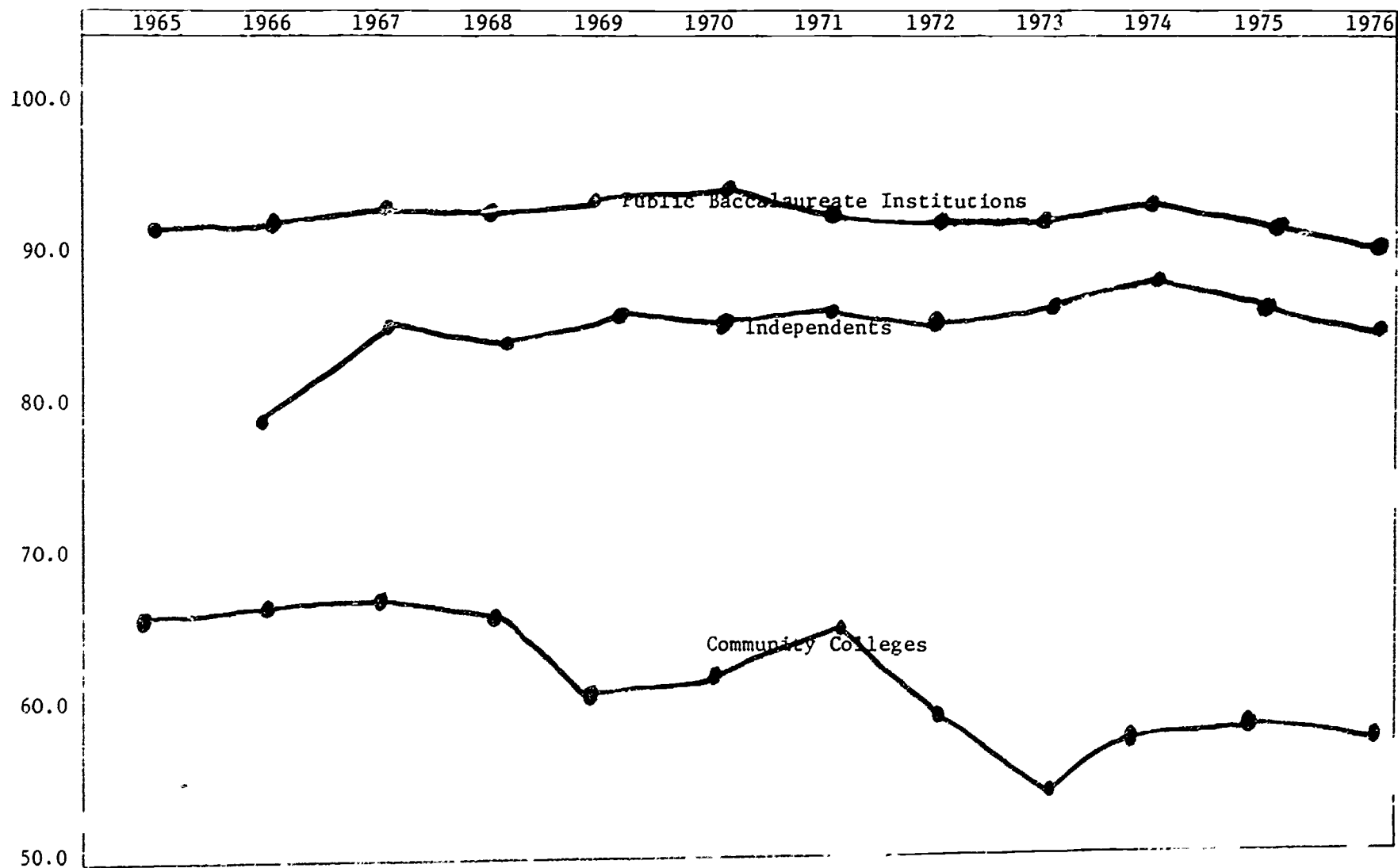
Figure II  
 FYES and FTE Enrollment\*  
 By Type of Institution: 1965-1976



\*Data as submitted to PEP Task Force. FYES for public institutions, and FTE for independents.

Figure III

Ratio of FYES or FTE to Institutional or HEGIS Enrollments in Higher Education  
1965-76\*



\*FYES is used for public institutions and FTE for independent institutions. Institutional total is used for public baccalaureate institutions and HEGIS is used for community colleges and independent institutions.

Figure IV

Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Enrollment (Known County Fall Headcount)  
and 11-12 Grade Enrollment to Population: 1965-1976

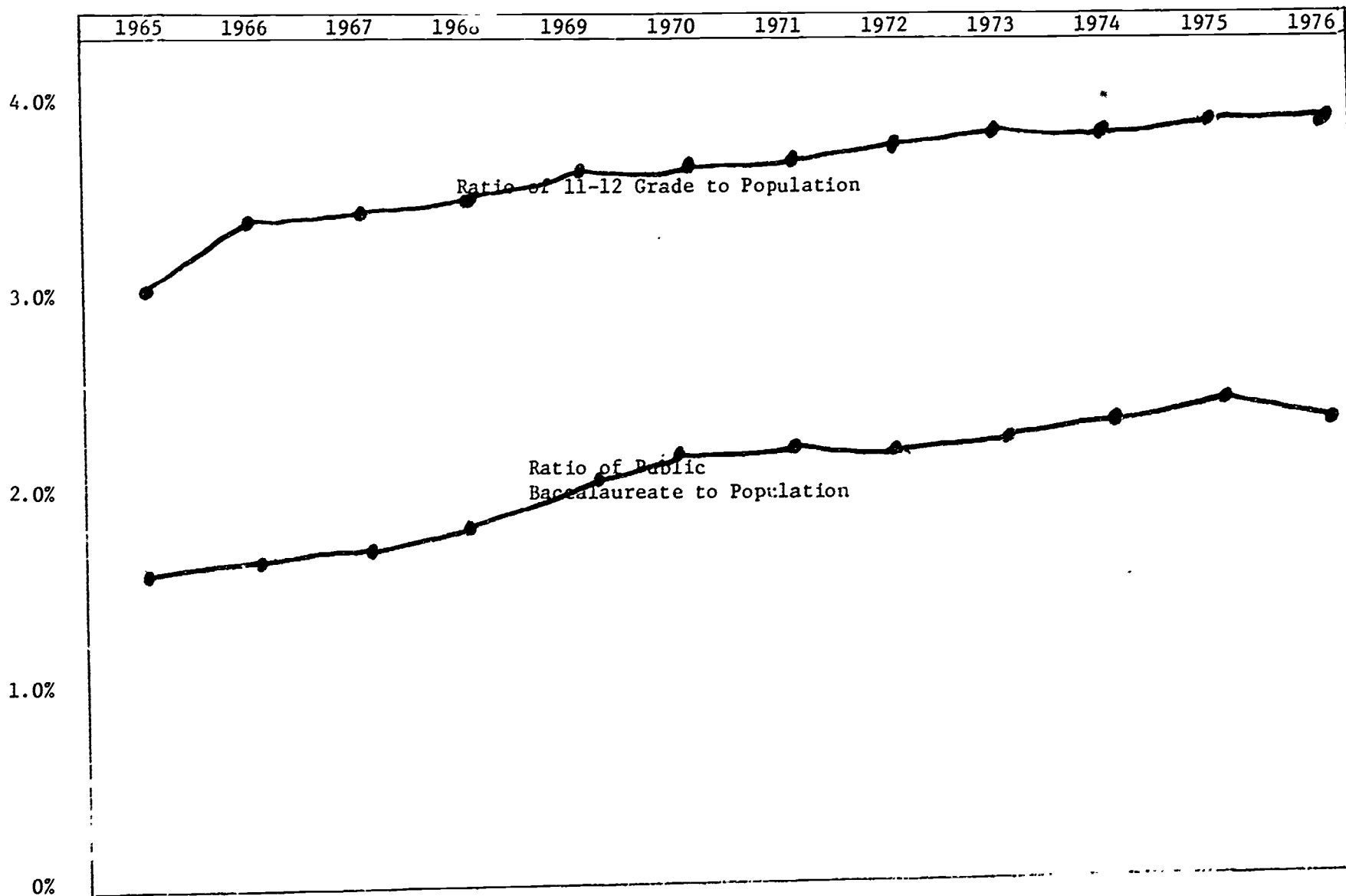
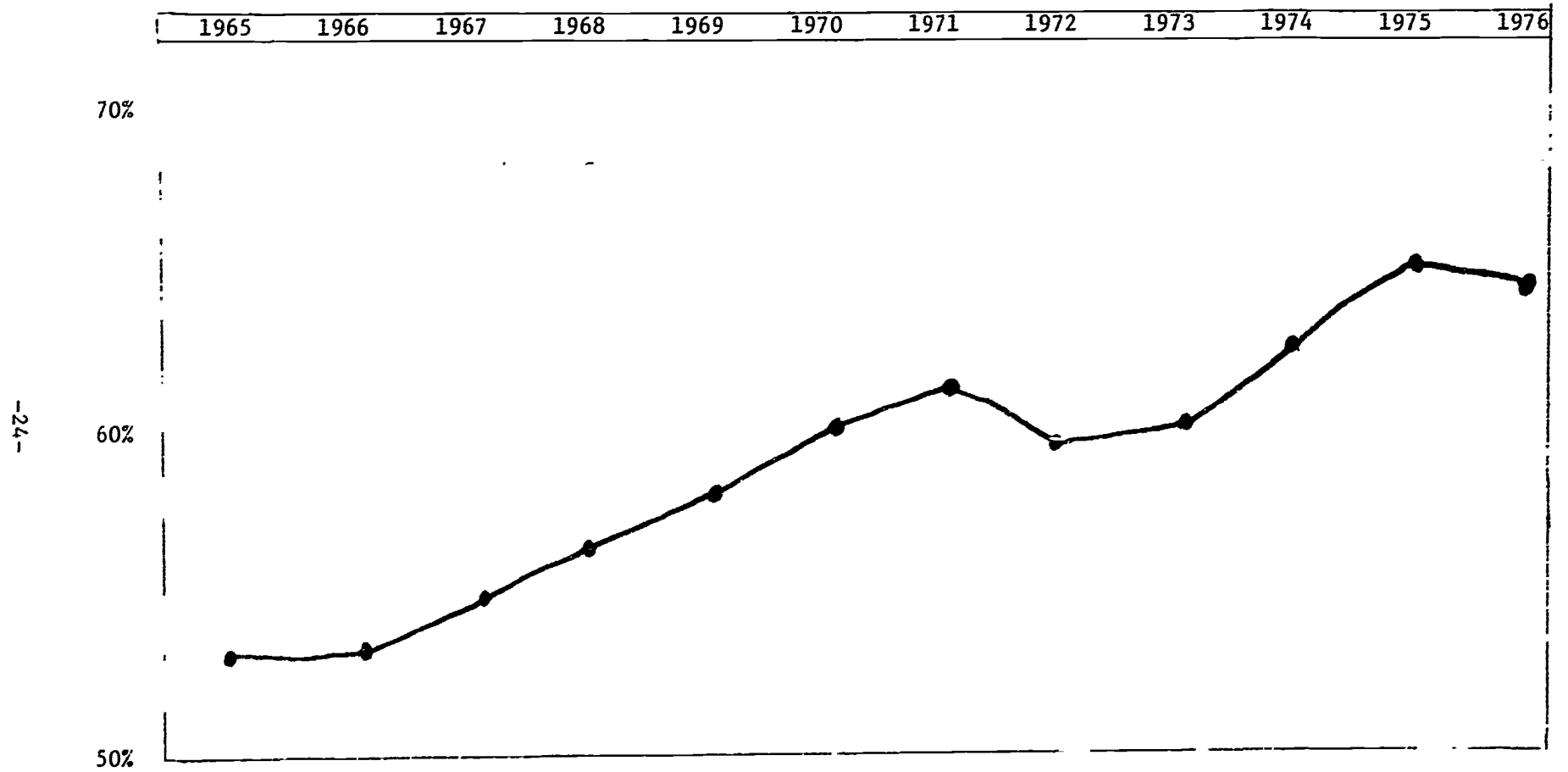


Figure V

Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Enrollment (Known  
County Fall Headcount) to 11-12 Grade Enrollment: 1965-1976

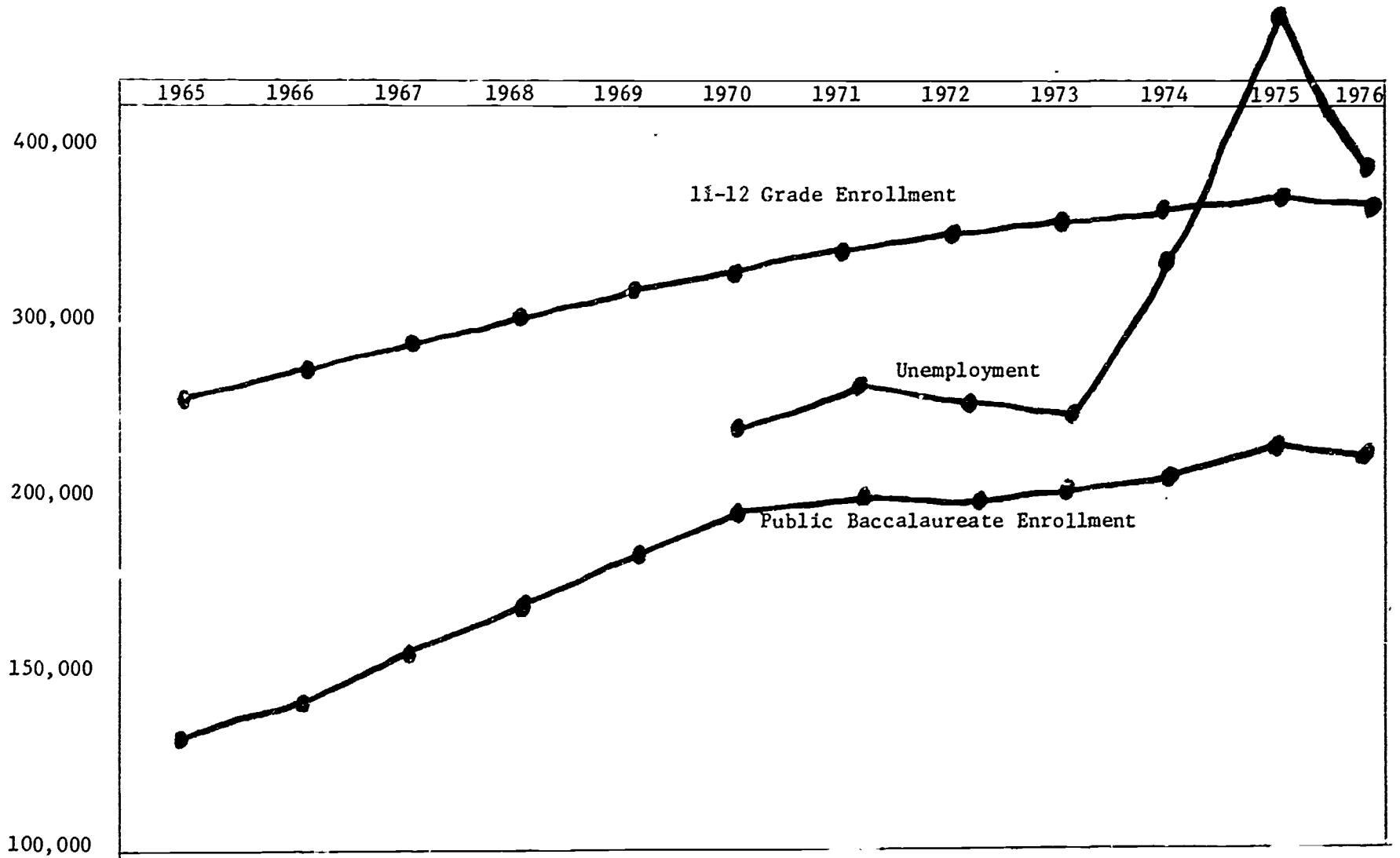


-24-



Figure VI

Trend of Public Baccalaureate (Known County Fall Headcount)  
Enrollment and 11-12 Grade Enrollment and Unemployment



-25-

Table I

## Higher Education Enrollment Trends: 1964-1976\*

Institutional Total (Fall Headcount)								HEGIS Total (Fall Headcount)								
Year	Public Four Year Institutions	(%)	Community Colleges	(%)	Independents	(%)	Statewide Total	(%)	Public Four Year Institutions	(%)	Community Colleges	(%)	Independents	(%)	Statewide Total	(%)
1964	139,427		NA		NA		NA		135,884	(60)	43,935	(20)	44,892	(20)	224,711	(100)
1965	159,808		NA		NA		NA		156,008	(60)	56,227	(22)	47,624	(18)	259,859	(100)
1966	174,010		NA		NA		NA		169,147	(59)	69,257	(24)	48,323	(17)	286,729	(100)
1967	185,197		NA		NA		NA		180,708	(58)	78,726	(25)	50,170	(17)	309,603	(100)
1968	198,478		NA		NA		NA		190,448	(57)	95,016	(28)	50,030	(15)	335,494	(100)
1969	208,224		NA		NA		NA		200,750	(55)	115,913	(32)	49,486	(13)	366,149	(100)
1970	217,547		NA		NA		NA		209,640	(54)	125,655	(33)	50,925	(13)	386,220	(100)
1971	220,341		NA		NA		NA		212,913	(55)	126,682	(33)	49,538	(12)	389,133	(100)
1972	219,235		NA		NA		NA		218,722	(54)	135,378	(33)	50,360	(13)	404,460	(100)
1973	222,398		NA		NA		NA		221,892	(52)	152,826	(36)	51,161	(12)	425,879	(100)
1974	230,885		NA		NA		NA		229,627	(50)	171,523	(38)	55,223	(12)	456,373	(100)
1975	242,061		NA		NA		NA		242,229	(49)	194,737	(39)	61,084	(12)	498,050	(100)
1976	236,942	(49)	191,856	(40)	50,539	(11)	479,337	(100)	237,108	(49)	188,496	(39)	60,630	(12)	486,234	(100)

## FYES and FTE Total

## Ratio of FYES and FTE ÷ Institutional or HEGIS Enrollments

Year	Public Four Year Institutions	(%)	Community Colleges	(%)	Independents	(%)	Statewide Total	(%)	Public Four Year Institutions	(%)	Community Colleges	(%)	Independents	(%)	Statewide Total	(%)
1964	NA	-	NA	-	NA	-	NA	-	NA		NA		NA		NA	
1965	145,168	(-)	36,749	(-)	NA	-	NA	-	90.84		65.36		NA		NA	
1966	158,638	(66)	45,380	(18)	38,065	(16)	242,083	(100)	91.17		65.52		78.77		84.43	
1967	170,806	(64)	51,972	(20)	42,609	(16)	265,387	(100)	92.23		66.02		84.93		85.72	
1968	180,929	(61)	61,852	(22)	41,923	(17)	284,704	(100)	91.16		65.10		83.80		84.86	
1969	191,360	(63)	70,422	(23)	42,727	(14)	304,509	(100)	91.90		60.75		86.34		83.17	
1970	193,392	(62)	77,343	(24)	42,854	(14)	319,589	(100)	91.65		61.55		84.15		82.75	
1971	201,022	(62)	79,507	(25)	42,599	(13)	323,128	(100)	91.23		62.76		85.99		83.04	
1972	197,816	(62)	79,849	(25)	43,198	(13)	320,863	(100)	90.23		58.98		85.78		79.33	
1973	199,556	(61)	82,848	(25)	44,008	(14)	326,412	(100)	89.73		54.21		86.02		76.64	
1974	207,963	(59)	98,853	(28)	48,364	(13)	355,180	(100)	90.07		57.63		87.58		77.83	
1975	213,913	(56)	115,861	(30)	52,543	(14)	382,317	(100)	88.37		59.50		86.02		76.76	
1976	207,367	(56)	111,760	(30)	50,773	(14)	370,219	(100)	87.52		59.29		83.74		76.14	
	(estimated)		(estimated)				(estimated)									

ERIC: FYES is used for public institutions and full time equivalent is used for independent institutions.

\*Source: Data as submitted to PEP Task Force. Institutional totals are fall headcount enrollments as submitted by the institutions which is also available on a by county basis. Public baccalaureate institutions have provided this data for the full period 1964-1976, but it is available in 1976 only for community colleges and independents. The 1976 data for community colleges does not include Kellogg Community College and North Central which have not submitted by county data to date, and for independents does not include twelve schools where data is not available (Calvin Theo., Center for Creative Studies, Concordia, Cooley Law, Cranbrook, Davenport, Detroit College of Law, Faithway, Kalamazoo, Northwood, Olivet, and Western Theo. Seminary). HEGIS data has been corrected by institutions vs. numbers previously submitted to Department of Education over the years institutional totals are different than HEGIS numbers primarily because the HEGIS report is filed before complete data on enrollments is available. Institutional totals for fall headcount are believed to be the most accurate of the two figures (these totals should represent only credit generating enrollment). FYES and FTE data is provided by the institutions (FYES for public institutions, and FTE for independents). FYES data is the same as contained in the Executive Budget 1977 and in Senate Fiscal Agency historical enrollment reports (Historical Enrollment Summary and Statistical Report) with minor corrections by the institutions of earlier errors. FTE data for independents is as is submitted on HEGIS reports with minor corrections by the institutions for earlier errors. In 1976, FTE is defined as 15.5 credit hours for undergraduate, and twelve hours for graduate. In earlier years, HEGIS instructions enabled institutions to define a FTE as anywhere between 12-15 hours/semester.

-27-

Table II

Statewide Higher Education System: Ratio of HEGIS  
Headcount Enrollments to 11-12 Grade Enrollment  
and Total State Population 1964-1976

---

<u>Year</u>	<u>Public Four Institutions</u>	<u>Community Colleges</u>	<u>Independents</u>	<u>Statewide Totals</u>
<u>1964</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ratio to Pop.	.0168	.0054	.0055	.0277
<u>1965</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.627	.226	.191	1.044
Ratio to Pop.	.0190	.0069	.0058	.0317
<u>1966</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.622	.255	.178	1.054
Ratio to Pop.	.0203	.0083	.0058	.0345
<u>1967</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.639	.278	.177	1.095
Ratio to Pop.	.0210	.0091	.0058	.0359
<u>1968</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.643	.321	.169	1.133
Ratio to Pop.	.0220	.0110	.0058	.0387
<u>1969</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.666	.385	.164	1.215
Ratio to Pop.	.0230	.0133	.0057	.0419
<u>1970</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.680	.407	.165	1.252
Ratio to Pop.	.0236	.0142	.0057	.0435
<u>1971</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.675	.401	.157	1.233
Ratio to Pop.	.0237	.0141	.0055	.0433
<u>1972</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.682	.422	.157	1.261
Ratio to Pop.	.0243	.0150	.0056	.0449
<u>1973</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.685	.472	.158	1.316
Ratio to Pop.	.0246	.0169	.0057	.0472
<u>1974</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.706	.528	.170	1.404
Ratio to Pop.	.0253	.0189	.0061	.0503
<u>1975</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.740	.595	.187	1.522
Ratio to Pop.	.0265	.0213	.0067	.0546
<u>1976</u>				
Ratio to 11-12	.727	.578	.186	1.490
Ratio to Pop.	.0258	.0205	.0066	.0530

Table III

Public Baccalaureate Institutions:  
Ratio of FYES to Total Known  
County and Institutional Headcount Enrollments  
(Fall 1965 - 1975)

		1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Central Michigan	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.03 .8460	1.03 .8481	1.05 .8610	1.04 .8676	1.05 .8929	1.06 .9033	1.04 .8826	1.05 .8893	1.05 88.75	1.06 .9149	1.03 .8919
Eastern Michigan	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	.9921 .9563	.9783 .9362	.9922 .9467	.9808 .8279	.9386 .7942	.9349 .7960	.9702 .8595	.9264 .8205	.9160 .8073	.9100 .7942	.8312 .7424
Ferris State	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.13 1.10	1.12 1.08	1.14 1.09	1.12 1.08	1.10 1.06	1.11 1.05	1.10 1.05	1.13 1.08	1.14 1.09	1.15 1.10	1.13 1.08
Grand Valley	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	NA NA	.9917 .9754	.9929 .9647	.9977 .9757	.9867 .9518	1.01 .9818	.9868 .9681	.8004 .7808	.9389 .9140	.9373 .9092	.9132 .8828
Lake Superior	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.31 .7222	1.32 .7413	1.46 .7266	1.46 .8345	1.30 .8310	1.18 .8411	1.13 .8464	1.14 .8651	1.10 .8800	1.15 .8663	1.19 .8372
Michigan State	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.15 .9149	1.16 .9149	1.17 .9392	1.12 .9244	1.15 .9458	1.13 .9468	1.08 .9162	1.05 .8985	1.04 .8989	1.06 .9021	1.03 .8802
Michigan Tech.	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.52 1.10	1.45 1.07	1.45 1.07	1.41 1.07	1.41 1.07	1.36 1.08	1.32 1.10	1.28 1.09	1.29 1.08	1.32 1.11	1.26 1.08
Northern Michigan	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.03 .9394	1.05 .9624	1.09 .9798	1.09 .9882	1.09 .9902	.9984 .9336	1.01 .9503	.9728 .9207	.9640 .9135	.9266 .8816	.9046 .8629
Oakland	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.11 1.04	1.11 1.04	1.12 1.05	1.01 .9525	1.07 1.02	.9817 .9482	1.01 .9876	.9249 .9062	.8679 .8551	.8465 .8356	.8269 .8182
Saginaw Valley	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	NA NA	.6865 .6865	.6729 .6667	.6692 .6692	.8115 .8071	.8796 .8744	.7873 .7806	.7441 .7373	.7734 .7618	.7769 .7684	.7545 .7454
U of M - Ann Arbor	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.55 1.00	1.48 .9603	1.46 .9713	1.45 .9720	1.42 .9708	1.39 .9764	1.35 .9729	1.34 .9884	1.34 .9846	1.35 1.02	1.31 .9990
U of M - Dearborn	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	NA NA	.9000 .8592	.9036 .8698	.9605 .9320	.8916 .8808	.9664 .9543	1.03 1.02	.9297 .9292	.8535 .8530	.8408 .7680	.8004 .7942
U of M - Flint	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	NA NA	.8375 .8253	.8201 .8097	.8486 .8366	.8660 .8568	.8715 .8648	.8667 .8626	.8305 .8129	.8435 .8423	.8100 .8034	.7992 .7884
Wayne State	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	.7842 .7537	.8021 .7646	.8068 .7650	.8178 .7777	.8259 .7886	.8352 .8040	.8126 .7875	.8169 .7896	.8296 .7924	.8481 .8182	.8364 .8097
Western Michigan	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.15 .9485	1.17 .9542	1.15 .9578	1.19 .9788	1.20 1.01	1.14 .9614	1.08 .9519	1.06 .9254	1.05 .9157	1.04 .8852	1.04 .8661
Statewide	FYES/Known Co. FYES/Inst. Tot.	1.11 .9084	1.11 .9117	1.11 .9223	1.10 .9116	1.09 .9190	1.07 .9165	1.05 .9123	1.03 .9023	1.03 .8973	1.03 .9007	1.00 .8337

Table IV

Public Community Colleges: Ratio of FYES/  
HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollment 1965-1975

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>
Alpena	82.36	80.72	83.30	84.92	87.31	88.57	91.19	81.33	76.49	83.93	81.87
Bay de Noc	53.05	74.12	59.59	69.37	82.13	74.67	71.36	31.50	75.92	84.37	81.83
Delta	67.52	68.03	71.71	75.24	76.60	73.77	74.76	75.75	71.80	73.65	75.69
Glen Oaks	NA	NA	75.11	76.37	63.67	69.98	67.21	75.00	46.96	53.29	56.19
Gogebic	1.02	85.36	85.09	84.86	80.40	85.87	82.75	80.51	54.48	85.81	71.35
Grand Rapids	76.56	80.23	77.13	78.35	76.47	84.10	77.17	75.41	72.66	82.51	80.77
Henry Ford	28.11	45.97	44.55	44.69	50.00	52.08	50.20	50.18	45.35	49.95	51.22
Highland Park	76.05	77.57	75.38	67.09	66.73	68.60	72.23	69.51	71.92	74.47	83.92
Jackson	69.67	62.51	60.07	60.15	57.88	54.64	60.91	62.84	58.97	48.47	51.82
Kalamazoo	NA	NA	NA	66.73	65.02	67.29	64.41	57.94	57.14	54.39	56.28
Kellogg	62.04	65.79	65.16	64.28	65.19	65.72	67.38	66.75	66.04	67.56	65.51
Kirtland	NA	NA	NA	60.21	69.51	72.04	72.65	82.08	75.55	80.40	91.51
Lake Michigan	69.04	55.41	61.62	64.55	66.18	61.04	68.61	52.14	52.50	49.71	56.30
Lansing	83.46	83.63	79.46	74.68	55.27	57.33	53.13	53.70	52.45	57.84	58.56
Macomb	61.34	61.08	60.83	58.97	59.13	58.14	57.80	54.44	52.57	53.74	55.49
Mid Michigan	NA	NA	NA	73.47	66.19	57.80	59.34	61.16	56.28	69.22	75.55
Monroe	NA	61.50	62.11	66.67	66.67	70.25	68.29	64.46	65.89	67.37	67.58
Montcalm	NA	97.64	35.62	79.73	70.35	63.63	73.98	56.39	56.85	68.29	65.72
Mott	63.90	68.44	73.09	54.99	52.99	54.94	65.61	39.43	26.48	29.46	32.50
Muskegon	77.83	67.67	67.52	67.36	63.56	66.31	62.87	58.34	55.21	62.17	63.33
North Central	74.13	74.09	77.29	73.47	74.15	77.25	71.73	66.28	59.08	57.77	56.35
Northwestern	95.34	77.68	83.73	80.48	76.52	86.56	82.64	84.04	82.52	84.59	82.87
Oakland	63.98	70.85	74.32	68.47	67.08	65.38	65.24	62.11	57.78	60.69	61.36
St. Clair	NA	63.92	66.49	70.71	70.49	69.32	73.28	77.50	74.82	65.45	75.77
Schoolcraft	70.77	71.48	67.72	66.03	65.94	68.90	61.58	63.71	60.80	66.95	63.12
Southwestern	NA	71.57	77.32	81.81	78.29	86.72	89.07	87.79	81.41	89.68	85.90
Washtenaw	NA	69.51	66.13	63.13	57.21	56.77	59.07	54.33	33.65	59.87	58.83
Wayne	NA	NA	NA	NA	34.39	40.57	51.21	55.76	54.74	66.70	72.28
West Shore	NA	NA	NA	29.52	68.42	77.31	66.44	68.54	70.26	83.05	77.29
Statewide Total	65.36	65.52	66.02	65.10	60.75	61.55	62.76	58.98	54.21	57.63	59.50

TABLE V

Higher Education Enrollment in  
Michigan by State Planning and Development Region  
(Fall, 1976 Headcount)

<u>Region</u>	<u>Public Baccalaureates</u>	<u>Community Colleges</u>	<u>Independents</u>	<u>Statewide System Total</u>
1	119,750	93,953	24,325	238,028
2	4,045	8,961	1,277	14,283
3	10,253	6,662	869	17,784
4	4,204	5,094	668	9,966
5	10,834	25,565	1,958	38,357
6	9,308	15,199	463	24,970
7	15,331	10,086	858	26,275
8	13,965	8,381	3,333	25,679
9	1,642	1,344	107	3,093
10	3,156	2,499	276	5,931
11	1,234	41	47	1,322
12	6,099	1,049	41	7,189
13	2,530	1,208	155	3,893
14	6,155	5,280	2,211	13,646
Other Michigan	6,251	5,954	3,178	14,483
Total Michigan	214,757	190,376	39,947	445,080
Out of State/County	22,185	932	10,075	33,192
Other Unknown	..	548	517	1,065
Institutional Total	236,942	191,856	50,539	479,337

SOURCE: Data as provided to PEP Task Force by higher education institutions. All community colleges are included except Kellogg and North Central, and eleven independent institutions because data is not available at these institutions on a by county basis.

Table VI

HIGHER EDUCATION FALL HEADCOUNT  
ENROLLMENTS BY COUNTY: 1976

<u>County</u>	<u>Public Baccalaureate Institutions</u>	<u>Community<sup>1</sup> Colleges</u>	<u>Independent<sup>2</sup> Institutions</u>	<u>Statewide Total</u>
Alcona	109	88	21	218
Alger	251	19	7	277(-)
Allegan	1,054	427	182	1,663(0.4)
Alpena	476	809	27	1,312(0.3)
Antrim	190	176	13	379(0.1)
Arenac	224	79	1	304(-)
Baraga	190	20	19	229(-)
Barry	533	165	73	771(0.2)
Bay	2,208	2,271	85	4,564(1.1)
Benzie	173	89	16	278(-)
Berrien	2,778	3,484	522	6,784(1.6)
Branch	429	27	45	501(0.1)
Calhoun	2,206	150	240	2,596(0.6)
Cass	499	970	46	1,515(0.4)
Charlevoix	303	326	28	657(0.2)
Cheboygan	308	239	11	558(0.1)
Chippewa	853	22	28	903(0.2)
Clare	326	597	23	946(0.2)
Clinton	737	562	49	1,348(0.3)
Crawford	143	157	6	306(0.1)
Delta	783	850	9	1,642(0.4)
Dickinson	795	49	4	848(0.2)
Eaton	1,315	2,369	123	3,807(0.9)
Emmet	372	798	37	1,207(0.3)
Genesee	8,883	24,348	1,687	34,918(8.1)
Gladwin	237	242	20	499(0.1)
Gogebic	423	937	3	1,363(0.3)
Grand Traverse	841	1,414	64	2,319(0.5)
Gratiot	735	288	125	1,148(0.3)
Hillsdale	436	773	93	1,302(0.3)
Houghton	1,162	21	106	1,289(0.3)
Huron	618	132	65	815(0.2)
Ingham	7,256	12,268	291	19,815(4.6)
Ionia	656	556	67	1,279(0.3)
Iosco	402	55	14	471(0.1)

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1975 figures for Highland Park since 1976 data was not provided.

<sup>2</sup>Data is not available on a by county basis for Calvin Theo., Center for Creative Studies, Concordia, Cooley, Cranbrook, Davenport, Detroit College of Law, Faithway, G.R. Bible, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Michigan Christian, Northwood, Olivet, Reformed Bible, St. Mary's, Western Theo.



Table VI (Continued)

County	Public Baccalaureate Institutions	Community Colleges <sup>1</sup>	Independent Institutions <sup>2</sup>	Statewide Total
Iron	449	81	5	535 (0.1)
Isabella	1,539	260	18	1,817 (0.4)
Jackson	2,303	7,328	416	10,047 (2.3)
Kalamazoo	6,362	5,334	467	12,163 (2.8)
Kalkaska	73	55	11	139 (-)
Kent	8,769	6,107	2,761	17,637 (4.1)
Keweenaw	42	9	8	59 (-)
Lake	116	39	5	160 (-)
Lapeer	764	343	111	1,218 (0.3)
Leelanau	246	210	10	466 (0.1)
Lenawee	1,306	858	735	2,899 (0.7)
Livingston	1,456	761	96	2,313 (0.5)
Luce	148	11	8	167 (-)
Mackinac	234	13	17	264 (-)
Macomb	13,034	20,989	2,411	36,434 (8.4)
Manistee	429	270	32	731 (0.2)
Marquette	3,646	17	10	3,673 (0.8)
Mason	395	518	35	948 (0.2)
Mecosta	1,285	43	22	1,350 (0.3)
Menominee	469	78	8	555 (0.1)
Midland	2,326	1,215	174	3,715 (0.9)
Missaukee	115	58	22	195 (-)
Monroe	1,560	1,918	183	3,661 (0.8)
Montcalm	766	518	100	1,384 (0.3)
Montmorency	64	54	3	121 (-)
Muskegon	2,684	3,953	869	7,506 (1.7)
Newaygo	558	206	134	898 (0.2)
Oakland	32,431	19,250	5,438	57,119 (13.2)
Oceana	338	208	70	616 (0.1)
Ogemaw	151	190	14	355 (0.1)
Ontonagon	264	151	14	429 (0.1)
Osceola	366	65	27	458 (0.1)
Oscoda	64	88	11	163 (-)
Otsego	255	132	14	401 (0.1)
Ottawa	3,133	1,120	1,272	5,525 (1.3)

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1975 figures for Highland Park since 1976 data was not provided.

<sup>2</sup>Data is not available on a by county basis for Calvin Theo., Center for Creative Studies, Concordia, Cooley, Cranbrook, Davenport, Detroit College of Law, Faithway, G.R. Bible, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Michigan Christian, Northwood, Olivet, Reformed Bible, St. Mary's, Western Theo.

Table VI (Continued)

<u>County</u>	<u>Public Baccalaureate Institutions</u>	<u>Community Colleges<sup>1</sup></u>	<u>Independent Institutions<sup>2</sup></u>	<u>Statewide Total</u>
Presque Isle	225	113	14	352(0.1)
Roscommon	189	287	11	487(0.1)
Saginaw	4,961	3,889	223	9,073(2.1)
St. Clair	1,615	2,832	128	4,575(1.1)
St. Joseph	722	989	74	1,785(0.4)
Sanilac	581	261	37	879(0.2)
Schoolcraft	155	37	3	195(-)
Shiawasee	1,187	872	160	2,219(0.5)
Tuscola	834	277	51	1,162(0.3)
Van Buren	927	642	100	1,669(0.4)
Washtenaw	14,377	5,760	489	20,626(4.8)
Wayne	55,277	42,490	15,559	113,326(25.2)
Wexford	414	240	48	702(0.1)
Total Known County	208,506	186,885	36,769	431,160(100.0)
Other Michigan Unknown	6,251	5,059	3,178	14,488
Total Michigan	214,757	191,944	39,947	446,648(92.9)
Out of State/Cty.	22,185	927	10,075	33,187(6.9)
Other Unknown	0	548	517	1,065(0.2)
Statewide Institutional Total	236,942	193,419	50,539	480,900(100.0)

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1975 figures for Highland Park since 1976 data was not provided.

<sup>2</sup>Data is not available on a by county basis for Calvin Theo., Center for Creative Studies, Concordia, Cooley, Cranbrook, Davenport, Detroit College of Law, Faithway, G.R. Bible, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Michigan Christian, Northwood, Olivet, Reformed Bible, St. Mary's, Western Theo.

Table VII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions  
 Out-of-State/Out-of-Country  
 Enrollments as a Percentage of Total  
Enrollments: 1964 and 1976 (Fall Headcount)

<u>Institution</u>	Year	
	<u>1964</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan University	1.7	1.8
Eastern Michigan University	3.2	3.7
Ferris State College	2.2	4.3
Grand Valley State Colleges	-	2.9
Lake Superior State College	9.2	5.7
Michigan State University	20.0	14.5
Michigan Technological University	28.7	14.6
Northern Michigan University	6.4	5.8
Oakland University	5.7	1.0
Saginaw Valley State College	-	1.1
University of Michigan - Ann Arbor	25.3	23.6
University of Michigan - Dearborn	3.9	0.5
University of Michigan - Flint	1.3	0.9
Wayne State University	4.0	3.3
Western Michigan University	<u>9.0</u>	<u>9.0</u>
Statewide Total	13.7	9.4

Table VIII

Share of Total Known Fall 1976  
Headcount Enrollment for Higher Education  
Institutions From the Major Michigan Counties

	<u>Public Four</u>	<u>Community</u> <sup>1</sup>	<u>Independent</u> <sup>2</sup>	<u>Statewide Total</u>
Wayne	55,277	42,490	15,559	113,326(26.2)
Oakland	32,431	19,250	5,438	57,119(13.2)
Macomb	13,034	20,989	2,411	36,434(8.4)
Genesee	8,883	24,348	1,687	34,918(8.1)
Washtenaw	<u>14,377</u>	<u>5,760</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>20,626(4.8)</u>
Total	124,002	112,837	25,584	262,423(60.7)
Statewide Known County Total	208,505(48.2)	186,885(43.2)	36,769(8.5)	432,159(100)
Total Michigan	14,757	191,944	39,947	446,998

<sup>1</sup>Includes 1975 data for Highland Park since in 1976 data was not provided.

<sup>2</sup>Data is not available by county for Calvin Theo., Center for Creative Studies, Concordia, Cooley, Cranbrook, Davenport, Detroit College of Law, Faithway, G.R. Bible, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, Michigan Christian, Northwood, Olivet, Reformed Bible, St. Mary's, and Western Theo.

Table IX

Three Major Counties' Share (%) of 1976 Known County Enrollments in  
Public Institutions of Higher Education (Fall Headcount)

Public Baccalaureate Institutions<sup>1</sup>

Central Michigan	22.4	Oakland	67.7
Eastern Michigan	79.1	Saginaw Valley	5.1
Ferris State	18.9	U of M - Ann Arbor	69.9
Grand Valley	9.1	U of M - Dearborn	96.7
Lake Superior	13.4	U of M - Flint	2.2
Michigan State	37.5	Wayne State	83.2
Michigan Tech.	23.0	Western Michigan	26.1
Northern Michigan	17.2	Statewide	49.0

Community Colleges<sup>2</sup>

Alpena	4.2	Macomb	100.0
Bay de Noc	0.1	Mid Michigan	1.5
Mott	98.1	Monroe	0
Delta	0.8	Montcalm	0
Glen Oaks	0	Muskegon	0
Gogebic	0	North Central	2.0
Grand Rapids	0.5	Northwestern	4.2
Henry Ford	95.8	Oakland	8.5
Highland Park	99.0	Schoolcraft	94.9
Jackson	0.4	Southwestern	0
Kalamazoo Valley	0.3	St. Clair	2.1
Kellogg	NA	Washtenaw	9.7
Kirtland	4.2	Wayne	100.0
Lake Michigan	0	West Shore	0.6
Lansing	1.0	Statewide	47.0

<sup>1</sup>Three major counties are Oakland, Wayne, and Washtenaw.

<sup>2</sup>Three major counties are Macomb, Wayne, and Genesee.

Table X

Ratio of Public Baccalaureate Known County Enrollments to  
Population and 11-12 Grade Enrollments by  
State Planning and Development Region and Statewide 1964-1976

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
<u>Region I</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0226	.0232	.0231	.0236	.0245	.0261	.0251
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.621	.596	.611	.628	.658	.680	.690	.676	.683	.714	.765	.742
<u>Region II</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0162	.0160	.0153	.0146	.0145	.0150	.0149
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.367	.362	.411	.432	.439	.456	.451	.420	.398	.394	.407	.409
<u>Region III</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0214	.0220	.0218	.0223	.0233	.0218	.0211
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.554	.556	.593	.582	.597	.656	.675	.664	.678	.716	.662	.643
<u>Region IV</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0164	.0163	.0162	.0158	.0159	.0162	.0154
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.597	.620	.428	.448	.441	.456	.475	.460	.444	.445	.458	.435
<u>Region V</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0156	.0159	.0166	.0172	.0179	.0189	.0185
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.333	.353	.354	.383	.403	.428	.425	.427	.435	.454	.473	.473
<u>Region VI</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0216	.0224	.0227	.0221	.0261	.0275	.0270
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.664	.644	.627	.607	.632	.656	.657	.672	.704	.735	.709	.679
<u>Region VII</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0194	.0196	.0190	.0189	.0194	.0208	.0207
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.393	.414	.451	.472	.499	.513	.518	.498	.485	.500	.535	.530
<u>Region VIII</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0183	.0190	.0188	.0185	.0187	.0196	.0199
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.379	.419	.450	.455	.471	.485	.490	.489	.489	.491	.499	.516
<u>Region IX</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0144	.0155	.0149	.0135	.0138	.0142	.0146
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.317	.334	.344	.344	.362	.366	.385	.366	.323	.326	.339	.341
<u>Region X</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0170	.0176	.0169	.0167	.0168	.0176	.0176
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.408	.413	.433	.443	.435	.445	.434	.413	.402	.392	.403	.404
<u>Region XI</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0269	.0243	.0241	.0237	.0230	.0227	.0221
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.573	.647	.640	.648	.696	.694	.619	.657	.649	.606	.627	.641
<u>Region XII</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0321	.0315	.0316	.0310	.0331	.0352	.0335
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.691	.724	.700	.716	.750	.833	.798	.798	.823	.901	.950	.933
<u>Region XIII</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0146	.0269	.0276	.0255	.0260	.0272	.0270
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.589	.656	.636	.693	.745	.765	.759	.798	.744	.720	.785	.815
<u>Region XIV</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.0155	.0165	.0168	.0171	.0179	.0190	.0191
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.312	.368	.387	.395	.408	.406	.425	.433	.438	.457	.490	.494
<u>Statewide</u>													
Ratio to Pop.	.0141	.0159	.0172	.0179	.0190	.0201	.0209	.0214	.0213	.0216	.0223	.0234	.0227
Ratio to 11-12 Grade	NA	.525	.527	.544	.558	.581	.624	.609	.607	.626	.657	.637	.639

Table XI

Percentage of 11-12 Grade Enrollments, Public Baccalaureate  
Enrollments (Known County), and State Population By  
State Planning and Development Region: 1964-1976 (%)

<u>Region</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
1 11-12	NA	48.6	51.0	51.4	51.3	51.2	51.0	50.9	50.9	50.7	50.3	49.6	49.5
1 Public 4	56.6	57.6	57.6	57.7	57.8	57.9	57.5	57.7	57.4	57.6	57.6	58.1	57.4
1 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	53.3	53.3	52.9	52.6	52.4	52.2	52.0
2 11-12	NA	3.	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2 Public 4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
2 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0
3 11-12	NA	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.9
3 Public 4	6.2	5.9	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.5	4.9	5.7
3 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3
4 11-12	NA	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0
4 Public 4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0
4 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0
5 11-12	NA	6.6	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.0
5 Public 4	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.2
5 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.4
6 11-12	NA	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2
6 Public 4	5.8	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5
6 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4
7 11-12	NA	8.8	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.9
7 Public 4	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.2	7.4
7 State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.1

Table XI (Continued)

<u>Region</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
11-12	NA	8.5	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.3
8 Public 4	6.6	6.1	6.5	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.7
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7
11-12	NA	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
9 Public 4	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2
11-12	NA	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4
10 Public 4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0
11-12	NA	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
11 Public 4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
11-12	NA	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
12 Public 4	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
11-12	NA	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
13 Public 4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
11-12	NA	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
14 Public 4	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0
State Pop.	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
Total Known County Enrollment as a Percentage of Total Institutional Enrollment													
	82.0	81.7	82.4	83.0	83.2	84.1	85.4	87.3	87.6	87.5	87.8	88.2	88.0



Table XII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions:  
Wayne County Enrollment as a  
Percentage of Each Institution's Total  
Known Statewide County Enrollment  
(1964 - 1976)

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	10.0	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.7	10.3	10.6	10.7	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.2	9.8
Eastern Michigan	48.4	49.4	49.1	48.4	48.1	47.4	46.6	45.1	44.7	44.2	43.8	42.8	41.6
Ferris State	20.1	13.0	15.8	14.0	12.9	12.0	11.3	11.7	12.2	12.3	11.4	10.6	10.6
Grand Valley	NA	NA	2.5	3.2	4.1	4.3	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.7	5.4	4.7	3.8
Lake Superior	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.6	4.5	3.7	7.5	7.6	6.8	6.4	6.1	6.8
Michigan State	16.6	17.5	18.5	18.6	19.5	19.6	19.5	19.7	19.4	18.6	18.0	17.7	17.5
Michigan Tech	11.2	11.9	12.6	17.4	12.0	12.2	12.9	12.8	13.3	13.5	13.6	13.2	12.5
Northern Michigan	7.9	9.6	12.7	13.9	13.4	12.8	10.4	9.6	9.3	9.7	8.1	7.8	8.0
Oakland	9.0	11.0	12.2	13.4	17.7	19.0	20.0	20.4	18.4	16.7	14.3	11.4	10.3
Saginaw Valley	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.2	2.5	4.0	4.1	3.2	3.9	3.6	4.4	3.8
U of M - Ann Arbor	23.5	27.4	27.5	27.5	27.0	26.8	26.5	26.5	25.4	24.9	24.1	23.8	22.0
U of M - Dearborn	70.1	74.2	71.9	72.8	73.1	75.0	74.4	84.4	83.7	84.3	83.1	84.6	84.7
U of M - Flint	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne State	73.1	73.0	71.8	70.8	70.6	69.0	69.1	69.0	68.2	67.2	67.1	67.3	65.9
Western Michigan	<u>13.6</u>	<u>14.2</u>	<u>14.7</u>	<u>14.6</u>	<u>14.4</u>	<u>14.7</u>	<u>14.1</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>12.8</u>	<u>12.1</u>	<u>12.5</u>	<u>13.0</u>
Wayne Co. Total	32.0	32.3	31.8	31.3	31.0	30.6	29.9	29.8	28.6	27.9	27.5	27.6	26.5

Table XIII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions\*: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Wayne County in Relation  
to Other Demographic Variables (1964-1976)

	1964(%)	1965(%)	1966(%)	1967(%)	1968	1969	1970
<u>Wayne County Enrollment</u>							
Central Michigan	772(2.0)	811(1.9)	996(2.0)	979(2.0)	1,088(2.1)	1,294(2.4)	1,467(2.6)
Eastern Michigan	4,043(11.0)	4,354(11.5)	6,050(13.3)	6,907(14.3)	7,906(15.4)	8,629(16.1)	8,971(16.1)
Ferris State	1,033(2.8)	1,060(2.5)	1,039(2.3)	1,019(2.1)	1,013(2.0)	984(1.8)	975(1.8)
Grand Valley	NA(-)	NA(-)	33(-)	54(0.1)	89(0.2)	114(0.2)	124(0.2)
Lake Superior	8(-)	13(-)	13(-)	15(-)	21(-)	47(0.1)	44(-)
<u>Michigan State</u>							
Michigan State	4,568(12.5)	5,393(12.8)	6,054(13.3)	6,257(13.0)	7,109(13.9)	7,127(13.3)	7,174(12.9)
Michigan Tech.	245(0.7)	299(0.7)	362(0.8)	387(0.8)	408(0.8)	439(0.8)	503(0.9)
Northern Michigan	319(0.9)	487(1.2)	797(1.7)	886(1.8)	885(1.7)	915(1.7)	804(1.4)
Truman	154(0.4)	253(0.6)	359(0.8)	498(1.0)	853(1.7)	1,050(2.0)	1,353(2.4)
Western Valley	NA(-)	NA(-)	NA(-)	NA(-)	10(-)	33(-)	74(0.1)
<u>Other Michigan</u>							
University of Ann Arbor	5,670(15.5)	5,844(13.9)	6,157(13.5)	6,467(13.4)	6,525(12.2)	6,577(12.3)	6,878(12.4)
University of Michigan - Dearborn	447(1.2)	553(1.3)	561(1.2)	544(1.1)	574(1.1)	609(1.1)	643(1.2)
University of Michigan - Flint	1(-)	6(-)	3(-)	1(-)	13(-)	13(-)	26(-)
Wayne State	17,692(48.3)	20,432(48.5)	21,097(46.3)	21,738(45.2)	22,278(43.5)	22,999(43.0)	23,704(42.7)
Western Michigan	2,457(6.7)	2,152(5.1)	2,165(4.7)	2,402(5.0)	2,417(4.7)	2,692(5.0)	2,837(5.1)
<u>County Total</u>	<u>36,568(100)</u>	<u>42,167(100)</u>	<u>45,596(100)</u>	<u>48,144(100)</u>	<u>51,191(100)</u>	<u>53,528(100)</u>	<u>55,577(100)</u>
<u>Other Variables</u>							
Population Total	2,604,900(28.8)	2,660,737(32.5)	2,700,480(31.5)	2,706,800(31.5)	2,700,100(31.2)	2,670,800(30.6)	2,664,751(30.6)
11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	67,458(27.1)	78,996(29.0)	81,079(28.7)	85,193(28.8)	81,272(27.0)	81,501(26.5)
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,113,525(31.1)
Unemployment**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	80,225(33.4)
Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.2
Actual Per Capita Income	NA	3,311	3,510	3,640	4,000	4,324	4,442
<u>Ratio</u>							
Ratio of Public Four Enroll- ment to Population	.0138	.0158	.0169	.0175	.0189	.0200	.0208
Ratio of Public Four Enroll- ment to 11-12 Grade Enroll.		.625	.577	.594	.601	.657	.681
Log8 1 One Year		.676	.602	.631	.628	.684	.701

\* Data as of 8/77. County population data is from Department of Public Health for 1964-1969, U.S. Census for 1970, and unrevised Department of Management and Budget data for 1971-75.

\*\* Percentage of State.

Table XIII(Continued)

Public Baccalaureate Institutions\*: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Wayne County in Relation  
to Other Demographic Variables (1964-1976)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
<u>Wayne County Enrollment</u>						
Central Michigan	1,542(2.7)	1,473(2.7)	1,453(2.7)	1,477(2.7)	1,570(2.7)	1,529(2.8)
Eastern Michigan	8,560(15.0)	8,223(15.0)	7,798(14.3)	7,812(14.0)	7,781(13.2)	7,268(13.1)
Ferris State	1,225(1.8)	1,040(1.9)	1,010(1.9)	1,008(1.8)	964(0.2)	1,015(1.8)
Grand Valley	174(0.3)	234(0.4)	272(0.5)	350(0.6)	336(0.6)	276(0.5)
Lake Superior	96(0.1)	108(0.2)	103(0.2)	99(0.2)	101(0.1)	121(0.2)
<u>Michigan State</u>						
Michigan State	7,550(13.2)	7,473(13.6)	7,216(13.2)	7,297(13.1)	7,389(12.5)	7,012(12.7)
Michigan Tech.	526(0.9)	570(1.0)	565(1.0)	616(1.1)	673(1.1)	680(1.2)
Northern Michigan	735(1.3)	712(1.3)	752(1.4)	670(1.2)	688(1.2)	701(1.3)
Western Michigan	1,466(2.5)	1,475(2.7)	1,590(2.9)	1,447(2.6)	1,186(2.0)	1,066(1.9)
Saginaw Valley	86(0.1)	74(0.1)	86(0.1)	94(0.1)	142(0.2)	126(0.2)
<u>U of M - Ann Arbor</u>						
U of M - Ann Arbor	6,972(12.2)	6,852(12.5)	6,795(12.5)	6,718(12.1)	6,789(11.5)	6,501(10.9)
<u>U of M - Dearborn</u>						
U of M - Dearborn	1,149(2.0)	1,554(3.0)	2,474(4.6)	3,261(5.9)	4,077(6.9)	4,376(7.9)
<u>U of M - Flint</u>						
U of M - Flint	22(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)
<u>Other State</u>						
Other State	24,577(43.0)	22,292(40.6)	21,764(40.0)	22,473(40.4)	24,816(42.1)	22,141(40.1)
Western Michigan	2,791(4.9)	2,609(4.9)	2,484(4.6)	2,350(4.2)	2,409(4.0)	2,465(4.5)
<u>County Total</u>						
County Total	57,212(100)	54,876(100)	54,362(100)	55,672(100)	58,921(100)	55,277(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	2,707,551(30.1)	2,659,025(29.5)	2,605,425(28.9)	2,592,064(28.6)	2,577,294(28.2)	2,562,164(27.9)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	82,132(26.0)	81,931(25.6)	80,385(24.9)	78,512(24.2)	76,536(23.4)	75,156(23.0)
Total Labor Force	1,110,825(33.6)	1,074,750(29.0)	1,072,900(28.1)	1,080,825(27.4)	1,060,475(27.1)	1,035,775(25.9)
Unemployment Rate	93,700(31.6)	89,109(34.5)	73,775(33.1)	104,475(31.0)	147,550(30.2)	109,700(28.5)
	(8.6)	(9.3)	(6.9)	(9.7)	(13.9)	(10.6)
Actual Per Capita Income	4,693	5,138	5,796	6,184	6,439	NA
<u>Ratios</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Population	.0211	.0206	.0209	.0215	.0229	.0216
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.627	.670	.676	.709	.770	.735
Unemployment Rate	.368	.664	.693	.750	.722	NA

Data as of 8/77. County population data is from Department of Public Health for 1964-1969, U.S. Census for 1970, and unrevised Department of Management and Budget data for 1971-76.

\* Percentage of State.

Table XIV

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Oakland County Enrollment As a  
 Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known  
 Statewide County Enrollment (1964-1976)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	7.9	8.2	8.4	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.9	10.4	10.9	11.5	11.7
Eastern Michigan	9.1	9.3	10.2	11.9	13.1	13.6	13.8	14.5	13.7	12.5	11.2	10.3	9.5
Ferris State	10.6	10.0	8.9	9.3	9.8	9.4	8.9	9.0	8.4	8.4	8.4	7.6	7.3
Grand Valley	-	-	3.9	4.0	3.7	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.6	5.1	4.7
Lake Superior	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.4	2.7	2.6	4.0	4.8	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.9
Michigan State	11.7	13.0	13.1	12.9	13.5	13.5	13.3	13.8	14.9	16.0	16.6	17.0	17.7
Michigan Tech.	7.1	8.0	8.2	8.1	7.5	8.1	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.4	8.7	9.1	9.4
Northern	5.4	6.0	8.4	10.3	9.0	9.1	8.5	9.4	8.2	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.4
Oakland	64.9	59.8	59.1	58.2	55.3	53.7	49.5	51.1	52.5	53.4	55.3	57.2	57.2
Saginaw Valley	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.2
U of M - Ann Arbor	12.4	13.1	13.7	14.3	14.9	15.9	16.1	16.6	17.1	17.7	17.5	17.1	19.9
U of M - Dearborn	4.7	5.8	8.6	9.1	8.3	8.1	9.8	7.5	10.7	10.4	11.4	11.2	11.3
U of M - Flint	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.2	2.2
Wayne State	16.0	15.8	15.9	16.2	16.4	17.1	17.1	16.7	16.8	17.3	16.9	15.8	16.2
Western Michigan	<u>6.8</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>11.4</u>
Oakland County Total	12.1	12.6	12.8	13.3	13.8	14.1	14.0	14.2	14.6	15.2	15.3	17.3	15.6

-44-

Table XV

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Oakland County in Relation to  
Other Demographic Variables 1964-1976

Known County Enrol.	1964(%)	1965(%)	1966(%)	1967(%)	1968(%)	1969(%)	1970(%)
Central Michigan	566(4.1)	663(4.0)	776(4.2)	947(4.6)	1,058(4.7)	1,219(4.9)	1,346(5.2)
Eastern Michigan	745(5.4)	913(5.5)	1,258(6.8)	1,591(8.3)	2,156(9.5)	2,479(10.0)	2,565(10.3)
Ferris State	543(3.9)	588(3.5)	586(3.2)	677(3.3)	776(3.4)	768(3.2)	772(3.0)
Grand Valley	0(-)	0(-)	51(0.3)	58(0.3)	80(0.4)	81(0.3)	116(0.4)
Lake Superior	3(-)	5(-)	10(-)	11(-)	11(-)	28(0.1)	31(0.1)
Michigan State	3,227(23.4)	4,001(24.3)	4,287(23.7)	4,327(21.1)	4,911(21.6)	4,927(20.0)	4,854(18.7)
Michigan Tech.	156(1.1)	201(1.2)	234(1.3)	253(1.2)	254(1.1)	289(1.2)	331(1.3)
Others	218(1.6)	306(1.9)	331(2.9)	654(3.2)	596(2.6)	647(2.6)	654(2.5)
DeWitt	1,109(3.0)	1,377(8.4)	1,742(9.5)	2,123(10.4)	2,662(11.7)	2,974(12.1)	3,348(12.9)
Saginaw Valley	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	1(-)	8(-)	13(-)
City of Ann Arbor	2,478(18.0)	2,793(17.0)	3,056(16.7)	3,361(16.4)	3,601(15.9)	3,910(15.8)	4,172(16.1)
City of Dearborn	30(0.2)	44(0.3)	67(0.4)	68(0.3)	65(0.3)	66(0.3)	85(0.3)
City of Flint	17(0.1)	20(0.1)	20(0.1)	19(0.1)	25(0.1)	25(0.1)	26(0.1)
Wayne State	3,832(28.0)	4,423(26.9)	4,672(25.4)	4,970(24.3)	5,163(22.7)	5,705(23.1)	5,873(22.6)
Western Michigan	843(6.1)	1,112(6.8)	1,102(6.0)	1,296(6.3)	1,350(5.9)	1,546(6.3)	1,692(6.5)
County Total	13,797(100)	16,451(100)	18,402(100)	20,465(100)	22,710(100)	24,674(100)	25,990(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>							
Population Total	741,100(9.1)	769,903(9.4)	784,437(9.4)	838,500(9.7)	853,300(9.8)	880,400(10.1)	907,871(10.2)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	NA	24,825(10.0)	29,450(10.8)	31,928(11.3)	34,404(11.6)	35,857(11.9)	36,410(11.8)
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	357,375(10.0)
Unemployed Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	23,875(9.9)
Per Capita Income	NA	4,738	4,738	4,794	5,243	5,558	6.7
Ratio							
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0286	.0214	.0235	.0244	.0266	.0280	.0286
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	.663	.625	.641	.660	.688	.714
Lagged One Year	NA	.741	.695	.711	.717	.725	.748

Table XV (Continued)

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Oakland County in Relation to  
Other Demographic Variables 1964-1976

<u>Known County Enrol.</u>	<u>1971(%)</u>	<u>1972(%)</u>	<u>1973(%)</u>	<u>1974(%)</u>	<u>1975(%)</u>	<u>1976(%)</u>
Central Michigan	1,438(5.3)	1,390(5.0)	1,458(4.9)	1,539(5.0)	1,777(5.4)	1,828(5.6)
Eastern Michigan	2,753(10.1)	2,519(9.0)	2,193(7.4)	2,002(6.5)	1,866(5.7)	1,651(5.1)
Harris State	783(2.9)	715(2.6)	685(2.3)	747(2.4)	687(2.1)	700(2.2)
Grand Valley	157(0.6)	176(0.6)	230(0.8)	300(1.0)	360(1.1)	342(1.1)
Lake Superior	51(0.2)	68(0.2)	76(0.2)	72(0.2)	87(0.3)	105(0.3)
Michigan State	5,269(19.3)	5,738(20.5)	6,206(21.0)	6,699(21.6)	7,103(21.7)	7,101(21.9)
Michigan Tech.	347(1.3)	376(1.3)	351(1.2)	395(1.3)	462(1.4)	512(1.6)
Northern	725(2.7)	625(2.2)	545(2.2)	708(2.3)	748(2.3)	742(2.3)
Oakland	3,519(12.9)	4,204(15.0)	5,058(17.1)	5,581(18.0)	5,961(18.2)	5,928(18.3)
Saginaw Valley	10(-)	9(-)	9(-)	16(-)	43(0.1)	39(0.1)
U of M - Ann Arbor	4,367(16.0)	4,620(16.5)	4,835(16.3)	4,872(15.7)	5,097(15.6)	5,199(16.0)
U of M - Dearborn	102(0.4)	211(0.8)	305(1.0)	449(1.4)	541(1.7)	566(1.8)
U of M - Flint	51(0.2)	38(0.1)	45(0.2)	53(0.2)	76(0.2)	80(0.2)
Wayne State	5,955(21.9)	5,490(19.6)	5,618(19.0)	5,655(18.3)	5,824(17.8)	5,459(16.8)
Western Michigan	1,701(6.2)	1,721(6.4)	1,854(6.4)	1,887(6.1)	2,066(6.3)	2,159(6.7)
County Total	27,332(100)	27,971(100)	29,613(100)	30,976(100)	32,698(100)	32,451(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	914,223(10.2)	921,375(10.2)	926,348(10.3)	930,630(10.3)	934,082(10.2)	937,022(10.2)
1 & 12 Grade Enrollment	37,587(11.9)	38,462(12.0)	38,991(12.0)	39,086(12.0)	39,205(12.0)	38,770(11.9)
Total Labor Force	270,475(10.2)	299,000(10.8)	412,600(10.8)	434,425(11.0)	433,175(11.1)	454,550(11.4)
Unemployed Labor Force Rate	30.000(10.8)	26,600(10.3)	22,500(10.1)	35,475(10.5)	53,200(10.9)	38,200(10.2)
Rate	8.1	6.7	5.5	8.2	12.3	8.4
Per Capita Income	6,115	6,804	7,563	7,919	8,320	NA
<u>Ratios</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0296	.0304	.0320	.0233	.0350	.0346
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.723	.727	.759	.793	.834	.836
Lagged One Year	.742	.770	.794	.837	.827	NA

Table XVI

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Macomb County Enrollment  
As a Percentage of Each Institution's Total  
Known Statewide County Enrollment (1964-1976)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.2	3.8	4.1
Eastern Michigan	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0
Ferris State	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2
Grand Valley	-	-	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.5	1.5	1.1
Lake Superior	1.3	0.4	1.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.6	2.0	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5
Michigan State	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0
Michigan Tech.	3.2	5.8	4.4	4.5	4.6	5.2	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.7	5.4	5.7	5.9
Northern Michigan	2.2	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.3	2.9
Oakland	14.1	15.1	14.9	15.3	15.4	17.2	17.7	17.6	18.6	18.9	21.1	22.1	23.6
Saginaw Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.5	3.1	6.0	5.6
U of M - Ann Arbor	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.7	3.8
U of M - Dearborn	1.7	1.7	3.6	4.4	4.5	4.6	3.8	2.9	2.1	2.1	2.9	2.3	2.2
U of M - Flint	0.2	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.8
Wayne	7.4	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.5	9.2	9.4	10.1	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.6	12.3
Western Michigan	<u>2.5</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>3.6</u>
Macomb County Total	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.7

Table XVII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Macomb County in Relation  
To Other Demographic Variables 1964-1976

<u>Known Cty. Enrollment</u>	<u>1964(%)</u>	<u>1965(%)</u>	<u>1966(%)</u>	<u>1967(%)</u>	<u>1968(%)</u>	<u>1969(%)</u>	<u>1970(%)</u>
Central Michigan	283(6.1)	330(5.9)	388(6.1)	427(5.9)	453(5.5)	516(5.6)	566(5.8)
Eastern Michigan	340(7.4)	387(6.9)	469(7.3)	607(8.3)	782(9.5)	868(9.5)	953(9.7)
Ferris State	119(2.6)	156(2.8)	177(2.8)	211(2.9)	282(3.4)	248(2.7)	265(2.7)
Grand Valley	0(-)	0(-)	5(0.1)	12(0.2)	21(0.3)	30(0.3)	53(0.5)
Lake Superior	5(0.1)	2(-)	7(0.1)	14(0.2)	15(0.2)	18(0.2)	31(0.3)
Michigan State	881(19.1)	1,066(19.1)	1,220(19.1)	1,325(18.2)	1,553(19.0)	1,583(17.2)	1,570(27.0)
Michigan Tech.	71(1.5)	104(1.9)	125(2.0)	141(1.9)	155(1.9)	186(2.0)	192(3.3)
Northern Michigan	87(1.9)	146(2.6)	186(2.9)	210(2.9)	226(2.8)	249(2.7)	218(3.7)
Oakland	241(5.2)	347(6.2)	438(6.9)	559(7.7)	744(9.1)	952(10.4)	1,196(12.2)
Saginaw Valley	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	3(-)	7(0.1)
U of M - Ann Arbor	475(10.3)	532(9.5)	615(9.6)	686(9.4)	732(8.9)	797(8.6)	818(8.3)
U of M - Dearborn	11(0.2)	13(0.2)	28(0.4)	33(0.5)	35(0.4)	37(0.4)	33(0.3)
U of M - Flint	1(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	4(-)	2(-)	2(-)
Wayne State	1,785(38.7)	2,110(37.8)	2,321(36.4)	2,549(35.1)	2,694(32.9)	3,080(33.5)	3,221(32.8)
Western Michigan	315(6.8)	395(7.1)	406(6.4)	498(6.8)	499(6.1)	617(6.7)	697(7.1)
County Total	4,614(100)	5,588(100)	6,385(100)	7,272(100)	8,195(100)	9,183(100)	9,822(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>							
Population Total	487,900(6.0)	533,764(6.5)	528,226(6.4)	596,700(6.9)	615,100(7.1)	617,400(7.1)	625,309(7.0)
11 & 12 Grade							
Enrollment	NA	15,418(6.2)	16,520(6.1)	17,501(6.2)	19,643(6.6)	21,069(7.0)	22,364(7.3)
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	235,650(6.6)
Unemployed Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	14,400(6.0)
Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6.1
Per Capita Income	NA	3,247	3,634	3,567	3,943	4,368	4,486
Real Term							
<u>Ratios</u>							
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0095	.0105	.0121	.0122	.0133	.0149	.0157
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	.362	.387	.416	.417	.436	.439



Table XVII (Continued)

<u>Known Cty. Enrollment</u>	<u>1971(%)</u>	<u>1972(%)</u>	<u>1973(%)</u>	<u>1974(%)</u>	<u>1975(%)</u>	<u>1976(%)</u>
Central Michigan	644(6.1)	625(5.9)	580(5.4)	599(5.1)	584(4.5)	648(4.6)
Eastern Michigan	910(8.6)	829(7.8)	750(6.9)	756(6.4)	742(5.8)	706(5.0)
Ferris State	272(2.6)	234(2.2)	215(2.0)	250(2.1)	276(2.1)	310(2.2)
Grand Valley	67(0.6)	84(0.8)	120(1.1)	100(0.8)	106(0.8)	80(0.6)
Lake Superior	26(0.2)	40(0.4)	38(0.4)	42(0.4)	42(0.3)	45(0.3)
Michigan State	1,646(15.6)	1,722(16.2)	1,660(15.3)	1,796(15.3)	1,977(15.3)	2,016(14.4)
Michigan Tech.	211(2.0)	211(2.0)	197(1.8)	246(2.1)	288(2.2)	324(2.3)
Northern Michigan	250(2.4)	231(2.2)	232(2.1)	246(2.1)	248(1.9)	259(1.8)
Oakland	1,213(11.5)	1,486(14.0)	1,796(16.5)	2,125(18.1)	2,304(17.9)	2,440(17.4)
Saginaw Valley	14(0.1)	8(0.1)	12(0.1)	81(0.7)	190(1.5)	183(1.3)
U of M - Ann Arbor	907(8.6)	903(8.5)	924(8.5)	960(8.2)	1,057(8.2)	1,052(7.5)
U of M - Dearborn	40(0.4)	41(0.4)	62(0.6)	112(1.0)	102(0.8)	116(0.8)
U of M - Flint	4(-)	1(-)	1(-)	2(-)	2(-)	29(0.2)
Wayne State	3,580(33.9)	3,506(32.9)	3,586(33.1)	3,805(32.3)	4,261(33.1)	4,135(29.5)
Western Michigan	<u>766(7.3)</u>	<u>722(6.8)</u>	<u>666(6.1)</u>	<u>650(5.5)</u>	<u>704(5.5)</u>	<u>691(4.9)</u>
County Total	10,550(100)	10,643(100)	10,839(100)	11,770(100)	12,883(100)	14,034(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	624,694(7.0)	638,050(7.1)	649,929(7.2)	661,297(7.3)	672,221(7.4)	682,893(7.4)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	23,721(7.5)	25,167(7.8)	26,324(8.1)	27,020(8.3)	27,613(8.4)	28,092(8.6)
Total Labor Force	243,975(6.7)	263,100(7.1)	272,375(7.2)	286,075(7.3)	284,175(7.3)	299,250(7.5)
Unemployed Labor Force	18,109(6.5)	16,050(6.2)	13,575(6.2)	21,400(6.4)	32,100(6.6)	23,050(6.2)
Rate	7.4	6.1	5.0	7.5	11.3	7.7
Per Capita Income	4,847	5,430	6,068	6,367	6,654	NA
Real Term						
<u>Ratios</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0169	.0169	.0167	.0178	.0192	.0206
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.445	.423	.412	.436	.467	.500

Table XVIII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Genesee  
County Enrollment as a Percentage of  
Each Institution's Total Known Statewide  
County Enrollment (1964-1976)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	4.4	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7	4.9	5.1	4.6
Eastern Michigan	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Ferris State	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.6	4.5	5.4	5.7	5.5	4.9	4.6	4.7	5.0	4.9
Grand Valley	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8
Lake Superior	0.5	-	-	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.6	2.2	2.7	3.4
Michigan State	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.1
Michigan Tech.	3.3	3.5	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.8
Northern Michigan	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
Oakland	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.2	3.5	2.6	2.8	3.8	3.0	3.6	3.1
Saginaw Valley	-	-	-	0.9	0.7	1.3	2.2	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.6	2.3	2.0
U of M - Ann Arbor	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.5
U of M - Dearborn	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
U of M - Flint	88.9	87.5	89.5	90.9	88.6	88.9	87.1	88.5	92.6	91.3	91.6	90.1	89.5
Wayne State	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Western Michigan	<u>1.8</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>2.1</u>
Genesee County Total	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3

Table XIX

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Genesee County in Relation  
To Other Demographic Variables 1964-1966

<u>Known Cty. Enrollment</u>	<u>1964(%)</u>	<u>1965(%)</u>	<u>1966(%)</u>	<u>1967(%)</u>	<u>1968(%)</u>	<u>1969(%)</u>	<u>1970(%)</u>
Central Michigan	319(8.8)	410(9.7)	474(10.1)	534(10.8)	579(10.0)	673(10.8)	746(10.6)
Eastern Michigan	174(4.8)	216(5.1)	304(6.5)	355(7.2)	472(8.2)	535(8.5)	582(8.3)
Ferris State	131(3.6)	156(3.7)	205(4.4)	263(5.3)	354(6.1)	441(7.0)	492(7.0)
Grand Valley	0(-)	0(-)	1(-)	4(0.1)	6(0.1)	15(0.2)	15(0.2)
Lake Superior	2(0.1)	1(-)	0(-)	5(0.1)	7(0.1)	16(0.2)	16(0.2)
Michigan State	1,081(29.8)	1,212(28.8)	1,281(27.3)	1,207(24.3)	1,450(25.1)	1,401(22.4)	1,454(20.7)
Michigan Tech.	73(2.0)	87(2.1)	84(1.8)	86(1.7)	96(1.7)	106(1.7)	115(1.6)
Northern Michigan	25(0.7)	53(1.3)	82(1.7)	89(1.8)	90(1.6)	100(1.6)	131(1.9)
Oakland	21(0.6)	29(0.7)	35(0.7)	39(0.8)	45(0.8)	64(1.0)	236(3.4)
Saginaw Valley	0(-)	0(-)	1(-)	4(0.1)	6(0.1)	17(0.3)	40(0.6)
U of M - Ann Arbor	944(26.0)	942(22.4)	1,011(21.5)	997(20.1)	1,074(18.6)	997(15.9)	964(13.7)
U of M - Dearborn	8(0.2)	8(0.2)	7(0.1)	6(0.1)	4(0.1)	4(0.1)	7(0.1)
U of M - Flint	558(15.4)	719(17.1)	788(16.8)	924(18.6)	1,112(19.3)	1,320(21.1)	1,573(22.4)
Wayne State	71(2.0)	102(2.4)	111(2.4)	125(2.5)	129(2.2)	149(2.4)	144(2.1)
Western Michigan	218(6.0)	276(6.6)	309(6.6)	324(6.5)	347(6.0)	420(6.7)	504(7.2)
County Total	3,625(100)	4,211(100)	4,693(100)	4,962(100)	5,771(100)	6,258(100)	7,019(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>							
Population Total	408,400(5.0)	419,857(5.1)	424,455(5.1)	433,400(5.0)	446,400(5.1)	443,700(5.1)	444,341(5.0)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	NA(-)	13,052(5.2)	13,456(4.9)	14,263(5.0)	15,178(5.1)	15,611(5.2)	16,231(5.3)
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	171,925(4.8)
Unemployed Labor Force Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	12,825(5.3)
Per Capita Income Real Term	NA	3,321	3,448	3,564	3,870	4,185	4,064
<u>Ratios</u>							
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0089	.0100	.0111	.0114	.0129	.0141	.0158
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	.323	.349	.348	.380	.401	.432

Table XIX (Continued)

<u>Known Cty. Enrollment</u>	<u>1971(%)</u>	<u>1972(%)</u>	<u>1973(%)</u>	<u>1974(%)</u>	<u>1975(%)</u>	<u>1976(%)</u>
Central Michigan	737(10.0)	683(8.8)	657(8.1)	692(8.1)	780(8.7)	722(8.1)
Eastern Michigan	590(8.0)	542(7.0)	480(5.9)	487(5.7)	489(5.4)	475(5.3)
Ferris State	483(6.6)	418(5.4)	373(4.6)	416(4.9)	455(5.1)	465(5.2)
Graad Valley	17(0.2)	19(0.2)	21(0.3)	36(0.4)	50(0.6)	55(0.6)
Lake Superior	17(0.2)	11(0.1)	25(0.3)	35(0.4)	45(0.5)	60(0.7)
Michigan State	1,478(20.1)	1,551(20.0)	1,573(19.4)	1,701(20.0)	1,778(19.8)	1,650(18.6)
Michigan Tech.	112(1.5)	110(1.4)	106(1.3)	130(1.5)	146(1.6)	152(1.7)
Northern Michigan	143(1.9)	155(2.0)	164(2.0)	171(2.0)	174(1.9)	186(2.1)
Oakland	180(2.4)	224(2.9)	362(4.5)	307(3.6)	372(4.1)	320(3.6)
Saginaw Valley	46(0.6)	61(0.8)	43(0.5)	68(0.8)	74(0.8)	66(0.7)
U of M - Ann Arbor	1,023(13.9)	1,020(13.1)	1,055(13.0)	1,035(12.2)	1,000(11.1)	948(10.7)
U of M - Dearborn	4(0.1)	1(-)	1(-)	4(-)	3(-)	1(-)
U of M - Flint	1,858(25.3)	2,317(29.8)	2,648(32.7)	2,888(33.9)	3,088(34.4)	3,251(36.6)
Wayne State	149(2.0)	137(1.8)	122(1.5)	137(1.6)	122(1.4)	132(1.5)
Western Michigan	513(7.0)	516(6.6)	463(5.7)	400(4.7)	405(4.5)	400(4.5)
County Total	7,350(100)	7,765(100)	8,093(100)	8,507(100)	8,981(100)	8,883(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	450,587(5.0)	449,850(5.0)	448,100(5.0)	452,641(5.0)	457,000(5.0)	461,379(5.0)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	16,889(5.4)	17,563(5.5)	17,840(5.5)	18,022(5.5)	18,366(5.6)	17,907(5.5)
Total Labor Force	159,450(4.7)	172,575(4.7)	178,300(4.7)	183,250(4.6)	183,250(4.7)	185,900(4.7)
Unemployed Labor Force	11,100(4.0)	11,325(4.4)	9,650(4.3)	20,975(6.2)	24,950(5.1)	17,525(4.7)
Rate	6.6	6.6	5.4	11.4	13.6	9.4
Per Capita Income	4,782	5,179	5,735	5,946	6,622	NA
Real Term						
<u>Ratios</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0163	.0173	.0181	.0188	.0197	.0193
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.435	.442	.456	.472	.489	.496

Table XX

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Washtenaw County Enrollment As a  
Percentage of Each Institution's Total Known  
Statewide County Enrollment (1964-1976) (2)

<u>Institution</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0
Eastern Michigan	20.6	20.3	19.8	18.4	17.2	16.7	18.0	19.1	20.8	23.2	24.9	26.9	28.0
Ferris State	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0
Grand Valley	-	-	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.6
Lake Superior	-	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.7
Michigan State	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3
Michigan Tech.	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2
Northern Michigan	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8
Oakland	-	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2
Saginaw Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
U of M - Ann Arbor	24.1	25.0	24.5	24.3	23.7	23.4	25.9	25.9	27.4	27.0	28.4	28.7	27.1
U of M - Dearborn	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7
U of M - Flint	-	-	-	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne State	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0
Western Michigan	<u>1.1</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.6</u>
Washtenaw County Total	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.0	5.8	6.3	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.0

Table XXI

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Fall Headcount  
Enrollments in Washtenaw County in Relation  
To Other Demographic Variables 1964-1976

<u>Known County Enrollment</u>	<u>1964(%)</u>	<u>1965(%)</u>	<u>1966(%)</u>	<u>1967(%)</u>	<u>1968(%)</u>	<u>1969(%)</u>	<u>1970(%)</u>
Central Michigan	69(0.9)	80(1.0)	107(1.2)	90(0.9)	85(0.9)	117(1.1)	124(1.1)
Eastern Michigan	1,690(23.0)	1,991(23.8)	2,441(26.8)	2,628(27.4)	2,821(28.6)	3,036(29.8)	3,469(29.8)
Ferris State	88(1.2)	99(1.2)	108(1.2)	103(1.1)	93(0.9)	75(0.7)	92(0.8)
Grand Valley	0(-)	0(-)	13(0.1)	15(0.2)	17(0.2)	18(0.2)	19(0.2)
Lake Superior	1(-)	0(-)	1(-)	3(-)	2(-)	4(-)	4(-)
Michigan State	403(5.5)	487(5.8)	525(5.8)	569(5.9)	632(6.4)	639(6.3)	667(5.7)
Michigan Tech.	17(0.2)	22(0.3)	24(0.3)	22(0.2)	32(0.3)	32(0.3)	33(0.3)
Northern Michigan	40(0.5)	61(0.7)	73(0.8)	71(0.7)	63(0.6)	73(0.7)	55(0.5)
Jakland	1(-)	7(0.1)	13(0.1)	11(0.2)	24(0.2)	33(0.3)	46(0.4)
Saginaw Valley	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)
U of M - Ann Arbor	4,800(65.3)	5,321(63.6)	5,475(60.2)	5,720(59.7)	5,715(58.0)	5,755(56.5)	6,728(57.8)
U of M - Dearborn	5(0.1)	7(0.1)	6(-)	7(0.1)	9(0.1)	13(0.1)	10(0.1)
U of M - Flint	0(-)	1(-)	0(-)	1(-)	3(-)	4(-)	3(-)
Wayne State	165(1.4)	116(1.4)	137(1.5)	160(1.7)	150(1.5)	180(1.8)	159(1.4)
Western Michigan	137(1.9)	175(2.1)	170(1.9)	183(1.9)	202(2.1)	199(2.0)	222(1.9)
County Total	7,356(100)	8,367(100)	9,093(100)	9,588(100)	9,848(100)	10,178(100)	11,631
<u>Other Variables</u>							
Population Total	186,900(2.3)	191,948(2.3)	198,881(2.4)	208,000(2.4)	212,000(2.4)	222,490(2.5)	234,103(2.6)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	NA(-)	5,048(2.0)	5,243(1.9)	5,396(1.9)	5,679(1.9)	5,894(2.0)	6,255(2.0)
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	104,800(2.9)
Unemployed Labor Force Rate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,100(2.1)
Per Capita Income Real Term	NA	3,224	3,434	3,586	4,114	4,460	4,360
<u>Ratios</u>							
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0394	.0436	.0457	.0461	.0465	.0458	.0497
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	1.66	1.73	1.78	1.73	1.73	1.86

Table XXI (Continued)

<u>Known County Enrollment</u>	<u>1971 (%)</u>	<u>1972 (%)</u>	<u>1973 (%)</u>	<u>1974 (%)</u>	<u>1975 (%)</u>	<u>1976 (%)</u>
Central Michigan	138(1.2)	139(1.1)	148(1.1)	126(0.9)	153(1.0)	151(1.1)
Eastern Michigan	3,629(30.3)	3,817(29.7)	4,111(31.1)	4,444(31.2)	4,888(32.2)	4,890(34.0)
Ferris State	77(0.6)	82(0.6)	88(0.7)	105(0.7)	103(0.7)	87(0.6)
Grand Valley	27(0.2)	53(0.4)	60(0.5)	52(0.4)	59(0.4)	45(0.3)
Lake Superior	4(-)	7(0.1)	9(0.1)	13(0.1)	15(0.1)	12(0.8)
Michigan State	709(5.9)	739(5.8)	770(5.8)	845(5.9)	918(6.0)	928(6.5)
Michigan Tech.	49(0.4)	41(0.3)	43(0.3)	53(0.4)	60(0.4)	65(0.5)
Northern Michigan	59(0.5)	53(0.4)	59(0.4)	60(0.4)	61(0.4)	68(0.5)
Oakland	55(0.5)	53(0.4)	54(0.4)	52(0.4)	37(0.2)	22(0.2)
Saginaw Valley	1(-)	0(-)	2(-)	3(-)	3(-)	3(-)
U of M - Ann Arbor	6,808(56.9)	7,404(57.7)	7,388(55.8)	7,914(55.6)	8,189(53.9)	7,408(51.5)
U of M - Dearborn	7(0.1)	22(0.2)	27(0.2)	27(0.2)	29(0.2)	35(0.2)
U of M - Flint	3(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)	0(-)
Wayne State	187(1.6)	212(1.7)	248(1.9)	297(2.1)	389(2.6)	351(2.4)
Western Michigan	211(1.8)	226(1.8)	228(1.7)	252(1.8)	295(1.9)	312(2.2)
County Total	11,964(100)	12,848(100)	13,235(100)	14,243(100)	15,199(100)	14,377(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	233,049(2.6)	238,218(2.6)	242,992(2.7)	245,164(2.7)	247,285(2.7)	249,387(2.7)
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	6,448(2.0)	6,517(2.0)	6,877(2.1)	7,044(2.2)	6,880(2.1)	7,011(2.1)
Total Labor Force	106,600(2.9)	108,600(2.9)	117,300(3.1)	120,900(3.1)	119,800(3.1)	127,200(3.2)
Unemployed Labor Force	6,100(2.2)	4,600(1.8)	4,700(2.1)	7,800(2.3)	13,400(2.7)	10,200(2.7)
Rate	5.7	4.2	4.0	6.5	11.2	8.0
Per Capita Income	4,842	5,314	5,907	6,013	6,283	NA
Real Term						
<u>Ratios</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0513	.0539	.0545	.0581	.0615	.0576
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	1.86	1.97	1.92	2.02	2.21	2.05

Table XXII

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Known Fall Headcount  
County Enrollment Statewide in Relation to  
Other Demographic Variables (1964-1976)

Statewide Known County Enrollment	1964 (%)	1965 (%)	1966 (%)	1967 (%)	1968 (%)	1969 (%)	1970 (%)
Central Michigan	7,198(6.3)	8,100(6.2)	9,195(6.4)	10,199(6.6)	11,248(6.8)	12,623(7.2)	13,813(7.4)
E. Terra Michigan	8,191(7.2)	9,821(7.5)	12,330(8.6)	14,256(9.3)	16,426(9.9)	18,198(10.4)	19,258(10.4)
Ferris State	5,134(4.5)	5,875(4.5)	6,577(4.6)	7,265(4.7)	7,900(4.8)	8,197(4.7)	8,642(4.6)
Grand Valley	0(-)	0(-)	1,319(0.9)	1,680(1.1)	2,171(1.3)	2,622(1.5)	3,223(1.7)
Lake Superior	39(0.3)	544(0.4)	652(0.5)	715(0.5)	810(0.5)	1,052(0.6)	1,190(0.6)
Michigan State	27,593(24.1)	30,869(23.6)	32,772(22.9)	33,672(21.9)	36,503(22.1)	36,373(20.8)	36,537(19.7)
Michigan Tech.	2,197(1.9)	2,516(1.9)	2,863(2.0)	3,113(2.0)	3,390(2.1)	3,584(2.0)	3,912(2.1)
Northern	4,016(3.5)	5,092(3.9)	6,298(4.4)	6,379(4.1)	6,610(4.0)	7,148(4.1)	7,735(4.2)
Oshtemo	1,707(1.5)	2,301(1.2)	2,946(2.1)	3,650(2.4)	4,816(2.3)	5,537(3.2)	6,767(3.6)
Spartan Valley	119(0.1)	157(0.1)	252(0.2)	425(0.3)	804(0.5)	1,310(0.7)	1,828(1.0)
U of M - Ann Arbor	19,939(17.4)	21,306(16.3)	22,366(15.6)	23,559(15.3)	24,124(14.6)	24,554(14.0)	25,929(13.9)
U of M - Dearborn	638(0.6)	759(0.6)	780(0.5)	747(0.5)	785(0.5)	812(0.5)	854(0.5)
U of M - Flint	623(0.6)	822(0.6)	880(0.6)	1,017(0.7)	1,255(0.8)	1,485(0.8)	1,805(1.0)
Wayne State	24,402(21.2)	27,992(21.4)	29,377(20.5)	30,693(20.0)	31,533(19.1)	33,346(19.0)	34,323(18.5)
Western Michigan	12,366(10.8)	14,450(11.1)	14,737(10.3)	16,417(10.7)	16,767(10.2)	18,330(10.4)	20,054(10.8)
Statewide Total	114,324(100)	130,605(100)	143,354(100)	153,787(100)	165,162(100)	175,151(100)	185,800(100)
<u>Other variables</u>							
Population Tot. 8,100,000		8,199,283	8,314,070	8,615,000	8,675,000	8,734,000	8,875,083
11-12 Grade Enrollment	NA	245,976	272,048	282,842	296,057	301,350	308,370
Total Labor Force	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,580,000
Unemployment	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	240,000(6.7)
Actual Per Capita Income	NA	3,119	3,237	3,454	3,793	4,106	4,180
Undergraduate Enrollment	293	301	310	301	402	415	485
<u>Ratio</u>							
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0141	.0159	.0172	.0179	.0190	.0201	.0209
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.64	.525	.527	.544	.558	.581	.603



Table XXII (Continued)

Public Baccalaureate Institutions: Known Fall Headcount  
County Enrollment Statewide in Relation to  
Other Demographic Variables (1964-1976)

Statewide or County Enrollment	1971(%)	1972(%)	1973(%)	1974(%)	1975(%)	1976(%)
Central Michigan	14,439(7.5)	13,994(7.3)	13,963(7.2)	14,178(7.0)	15,417(7.2)	15,681(7.5)
Eastern Michigan	18,962(9.9)	18,379(9.6)	17,633(9.1)	17,817(8.8)	18,261(8.5)	17,473(8.4)
Eastern State	2,743(1.5)	8,490(4.4)	8,195(4.2)	8,871(4.4)	9,027(4.3)	9,547(4.6)
Grand Valley	4,073(2.1)	5,090(2.7)	5,752(3.0)	6,477(3.2)	7,026(3.3)	7,317(3.5)
Lake Superior	1,220(0.7)	1,429(0.7)	1,519(0.8)	1,557(0.8)	1,665(0.8)	1,771(0.8)
Michigan State	38,244(19.9)	38,587(20.1)	38,697(20.0)	40,470(20.0)	41,682(19.5)	40,124(19.2)
Michigan Tech.	4,100(2.1)	4,297(2.2)	4,175(2.1)	4,519(2.2)	5,091(2.4)	5,456(2.6)
Northern	7,697(4.0)	7,671(4.0)	7,773(4.0)	8,213(4.1)	8,616(4.1)	8,502(4.2)
Central	6,985(3.6)	8,004(4.2)	7,493(4.0)	10,022(5.0)	10,415(4.9)	10,357(5.0)
Saginaw Valley	2,214(1.1)	2,278(1.2)	2,220(1.1)	2,403(1.3)	3,193(1.5)	3,284(1.6)
U of M - Ann Arbor	26,300(13.7)	27,016(14.1)	27,206(14.0)	27,822(13.7)	28,518(13.4)	27,345(13.1)
U of M - Dearborn	1,242(0.6)	1,976(1.0)	2,936(1.5)	3,926(1.9)	4,520(2.3)	5,169(2.5)
U of M - Flint	2,100(1.1)	2,501(1.3)	2,961(1.5)	3,153(1.6)	3,427(1.6)	3,634(1.7)
Wayne State	35,615(18.5)	32,700(17.0)	32,189(16.6)	33,482(16.5)	36,347(17.3)	33,584(16.1)
Western Michigan	20,357(10.6)	19,619(10.2)	19,285(10.0)	19,461(9.6)	17,325(8.0)	18,962(9.1)
Statewide Total	192,273(100)	192,007(100)	194,380(100)	202,655(100)	213,600(100)	208,506(100)
<u>Other Variables</u>						
Population Total	3,960,287	9,003,943	9,200,759	9,075,887	9,126,721	9,176,787
11 & 12 Grade Enrollment	310,529	320,605	323,704	325,077	327,193	326,297
Total Labor Force	3,624,360	3,799,100	3,807,000	3,943,000	3,906,000	3,997,000
Unemployment	277,500(7.5)	278,500(7.0)	223,600(5.9)	337,600(8.5)	488,000(12.5)	374,000(9.4)
Actual Per Capita Income	1,499	4,950	5,509	5,846	6,169	NA
Baccalaureate Graduation Rate	502	502	585	619	659	740
<u>Ratio</u>						
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to Pop.	.0214	.0213	.0216	.0223	.0234	.0227
Ratio of Public Four Enrollment to 11-12 Grade Enrollment	.609	.599	.602	.623	.653	.639

Table XXIII

## Location of Higher Education

Region	Public 4 Year	Comm. Colleges	Independents
1	2, 11, 12, 14, 9	8, 9, 16, 18, 23-24, 25, 27-28	8, 10, 12, 35, 51, 19, 18, 44, 29, 45, 9, 34, 50, 14, 30, 36, 53, 15, 31, 42, 16, 32, 43, 17, 33, 46
2	-	10	1, 47, 48, 24
3	15	5, 11, 12	2, 28, 38
4	-	14, 26	4
5	13	3	6, 20, 26
6	6	15	11, 23, 40
7	1, 10	4, 13, 17	3, 39
8	3	7, 19, 29	5, 21, 27, 7, 22, 41, 25, 52, 13
9	-	1	-
10	-	21, 22	-
11	5	-	-
12	8	2	-
13	7	6	49
14	4	20	37

Table XXIV

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY FOR  
PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE INSTITUTIONS: 1976

County	CMU	EMU	FSC	GVSC	LSSC	MSU	MTU	NMU	OU	SVSC	U of M- AA	U of M- Dearborn	U of M- Flint	Wayne	Western	Statewide Total (%)
Alcona	17	6	18	4	3	29	4	14	0	0	9	0	0	1	2	109(-)
Alger	11	1	7	2	8	15	26	166	0	0	8	0	0	5	2	251(-)
Allegan	74	3	125	145	6	197	25	5	0	1	46	1	0	5	421	1,054(0.5)
Alpena	104	14	82	13	20	96	30	51	3	2	35	1	0	0	25	476(0.2)
Antrim	47	2	21	7	10	55	3	16	1	1	8	0	0	5	14	190(-)
Arenac	81	6	21	0	3	37	11	12	1	22	25	0	0	4	1	224(-)
Baraga	8	2	3	0	3	13	98	53	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	190(-)
Barry	50	2	47	33	8	144	15	5	2	0	24	0	0	2	201	533(0.3)
Bay	432	28	158	11	16	368	76	52	26	731	186	0	1	25	104	2,208(1.1)
Benzie	27	2	26	6	2	42	23	10	2	1	13	3	0	2	14	173(-)
Berrien	205	50	191	109	4	810	69	36	10	4	312	0	0	29	949	2,778(1.3)
Branch	57	16	31	24	1	97	7	3	2	2	41	0	0	5	143	429(0.2)
Calhoun	181	63	97	48	11	658	46	18	10	1	221	2	0	18	832	2,206(1.1)
Cass	34	8	29	24	0	115	16	10	0	0	45	0	0	4	214	499(0.2)
Charlevoix	51	8	38	13	12	80	18	29	0	1	27	0	0	2	24	303(0.1)
Cheboygan	62	7	60	6	26	42	13	56	2	1	12	0	0	3	18	308(0.4)
Chippewa	28	2	46	3	526	67	24	100	2	3	32	0	0	10	10	853(0.4)
Clare	210	1	27	0	1	33	7	15	1	1	12	0	0	5	13	326(0.2)
Clinton	152	2	57	8	3	401	16	25	1	0	33	0	0	2	37	737(0.3)
Crawford	52	2	22	1	11	25	8	4	2	0	7	0	0	3	6	143(-)
Delta	66	10	55	11	16	118	91	335	1	1	40	0	0	5	34	783(0.4)
Dickinson	44	4	37	0	27	63	177	367	0	1	40	0	0	2	33	795(0.4)
Eaton	143	12	72	22	12	791	23	23	4	5	84	1	0	14	109	1,315(0.6)
Emmet	97	4	36	12	19	70	30	34	0	2	33	0	0	6	29	372(0.2)
Genesee	722	475	465	55	60	1,650	152	186	320	66	948	1	3,251	132	400	8,883(4.3)
Gladwin	120	4	44	0	2	29	8	7	1	8	6	1	0	2	5	237(-)
Gogebic	3	1	25	2	3	37	108	203	1	0	24	0	0	3	13	423(0.2)
Grand Traverse	131	11	93	21	6	256	69	60	6	2	94	0	0	14	78	841(0.4)
Gratiot	365	5	79	4	10	147	27	17	1	4	31	4	0	7	34	735(0.3)
Hillsdale	75	37	33	15	6	140	11	15	0	3	35	0	0	7	59	436(0.2)
Houghton	12	7	16	3	5	5	755	248	1	0	40	1	0	4	17	1,162(0.6)
Huron	169	30	64	4	24	160	9	29	10	41	28	0	2	10	38	618(0.3)
Ingham	323	85	147	56	16	5,552	66	66	17	1	523	0	0	108	296	7,256(3.5)
Ionia	122	7	97	66	8	251	9	9	3	1	34	0	0	5	44	656(0.3)
Iosco	52	10	80	4	19	74	14	53	2	10	29	1	0	3	11	402(0.3)

Table XXIV (Continued)

County	CMU	EMU	FSC	GVSC	LSSC	MSU	MTU	NMU	OU	SVSC	U of M- AA	U of M- Dearborn	U of M- Flint	Wayne	Western	Statewide Total (%)
Iron	31	3	25	0	9	38	106	193	0	0	23	0	0	4	17	449(0.3)
Isabella	1,181	6	98	2	7	139	20	8	2	0	48	1	0	9	18	1,539(0.7)
Jackson	211	256	97	32	18	850	84	30	6	8	347	0	0	93	271	2,303(1.1)
Kalamazoo	136	54	145	55	9	681	75	26	9	0	435	0	0	57	4,680	6,362(3.1)
Kalkaska	19	0	9	1	6	11	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	11	73(-)
Kent	572	59	637	3,098	25	2,031	180	94	22	3	831	8	0	102	1,107	8,769(4.2)
Keweenaw	1	3	2	2	0	2	26	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	42(-)
Lake	16	0	60	4	0	18	2	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	7	116(-)
Lapeer	104	25	59	11	24	161	15	20	108	7	72	0	94	13	51	764(0.3)
Leelanau	40	4	21	16	3	72	13	20	1	0	30	0	0	2	24	246(0.1)
Lenawee	146	331	91	18	14	322	23	17	1	1	143	1	0	35	163	1,306(0.6)
Livingston	138	370	97	21	27	389	29	45	26	1	158	2	28	57	68	1,456(0.7)
Luce	17	1	17	2	16	15	10	60	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	148(-)
Mackinac	21	0	16	4	71	25	14	68	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	234(0.1)
Macomb	648	706	310	80	45	2,016	324	259	2,440	183	1,052	116	29	4,135	691	13,034(6.3)
Manistee	123	3	82	22	4	67	44	25	0	3	22	0	0	6	28	429(0.2)
Marquette	43	8	48	4	8	105	224	3,071	3	1	91	0	0	22	18	3,646(1.7)
Mason	91	3	61	28	4	111	28	8	5	2	17	0	0	4	33	395(0.2)
Mecosta	134	5	980	11	2	57	17	8	0	1	29	0	0	6	35	1,285(0.6)
Menominee	24	5	33	2	16	55	93	185	1	0	43	0	0	3	9	469(0.2)
Midland	779	24	93	14	26	542	105	83	3	209	262	2	0	29	155	2,326(1.1)
Missaukee	32	1	22	4	3	34	3	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	115(-)
Monroe	118	501	56	20	23	249	27	19	8	1	227	9	0	199	103	1,560(0.7)
Montcalm	270	2	167	34	10	176	23	15	3	1	31	0	0	2	32	766(0.4)
Montmorency	24	0	4	3	6	16	2	4	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	64(-)
Muskegon	312	40	272	652	18	633	108	57	10	4	194	4	0	32	348	2,684(1.3)
Newaygo	89	4	195	68	2	91	17	10	1	1	29	1	0	6	44	558(0.3)
Oakland	1,828	1,661	700	342	105	7,101	512	742	5,928	39	5,199	586	80	5,439	2,169	32,431(15.6)
Oceana	62	1	63	43	4	71	16	15	3	0	8	0	0	4	48	338(0.2)
Ogemaw	60	2	18	2	1	28	5	8	0	7	11	0	0	6	3	151(-)
Ontonagon	9	0	11	1	29	16	74	112	0	0	6	0	0	4	2	264(0.1)
Osceola	83	3	179	7	1	33	10	9	3	2	20	0	0	0	16	366(0.2)
Oscoda	14	0	8	3	7	10	1	5	2	1	5	0	0	4	4	64(-)
Otsego	71	3	28	1	31	53	17	26	3	1	12	0	0	3	6	255(0.1)
Ottawa	173	18	255	1,530	7	525	70	44	5	1	194	0	0	27	284	3,133(1.5)
Presque Isle	61	1	32	1	27	46	11	32	2	0	10	0	0	3	5	225(0.1)
Roscommon	83	5	16	5	5	42	7	5	3	0	9	0	0	3	6	189(0.1)
Saginaw	877	89	34	17	46	1,039	121	98	39	1,601	327	1	42	41	282	4,961(2.4)
St. Clair	198	101	125	18	14	429	51	39	159	4	158	9	1	206	103	1,615(0.8)
St. Joseph	51	12	51	25	3	115	11	10	1	2	56	1	0	3	381	722(0.3)

Table XXIV (Continued)

	<u>CMU</u>	<u>EMU</u>	<u>FSC</u>	<u>GVSC</u>	<u>LSSC</u>	<u>MSU</u>	<u>MTU</u>	<u>NMU</u>	<u>OU</u>	<u>SVSC</u>	<u>U of M- AA</u>	<u>U of M- Dearborn</u>	<u>U of M- Flint</u>	<u>Wayne</u>	<u>Western</u>	<u>Statewide Total (%)</u>
Sanilac	152	15	91	6	4	141	18	33	16	10	34	0	5	21	35	581(0.3)
Schoolcraft	10	1	9	1	20	3	18	75	1	0	5	0	0	0	7	155(-)
Shiawasee	211	20	123	11	13	492	24	47	11	11	60	0	77	15	72	1,187(0.6)
Tuscola	185	22	83	9	10	211	22	29	8	133	43	0	24	13	42	834(0.4)
Van Buren	61	10	45	28	4	155	7	11	4	0	45	0	0	14	543	927(0.4)
Washtenaw	151	4,890	87	45	12	928	65	68	22	3	7,408	35	0	351	312	14,377(6.9)
Wayne	1,529	7,268	1,015	276	121	7,012	680	701	1,066	126	6,501	4,376	0	22,141	2,465	55,277(26.5)
Wexford	125	10	121	6	4	54	22	13	4	0	25	0	0	8	22	414(0.2)
Total Known Cty.	15,681	17,473	9,547	7,317	1,771	40,124	5,456	8,802	10,357	3,283	27,345	5,168	3,634	33,584	18,963	200,506(100%)
Other Michigan Unknown	1,686	988	0	0	545	0	0	0	0	0	819	51	19	88	2,025	6,251
Total Mich.	17,367	18,461	9,547	7,317	2,316	40,124	5,456	8,802	10,357	3,283	28,164	5,245	3,653	33,672	20,988	214,757(90.7)
Out/State - Out/Country	323	702	427	222	141	6,797	921	537	100	38	8,699	26	32	1,146	2,064	22,185(9.3)
Other Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutional Total	17,690	19,163	9,974	7,539	2,457	46,921	6,387	9,339	10,457	3,321	36,863	5,275	3,685	34,818	23,052	236,942(100.0)

Table XXV

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTITUTIONS: 1976

County	Alpena	Bay de Noc	Mott	Delta	Glen Oaks	Goegebic	Grand Rapids	Henry Ford	Highland Park <sup>1</sup>	Jackson	Kal. Valley	Kellogg <sup>2</sup>	Kirtland	Lake Mich.	Lansing
Alcona	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	0	0
Alger	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Allegan	2	0	0	3	0	0	24	0	0	1	274		1	0	3
Alpena	800	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	1
Antrim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	0	1
Arenac	6	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15	0	1
Baraga	2	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Barry	0	0	0	1	0	0	53	0	0	0	44		0	0	64
Bay	3	0	0	2,233	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		8	0	15
Benzie	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		1	0	0
Berrien	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	26		0	2,906	7
Branch	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	4		0	0	8
Calhoun	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	84	25		2	0	24
Cass	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	15		0	0	1
Charlevoix	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		2	0	1
Chocomaan	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		3	0	1
Chippewa	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	1
Clare	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	1
Climax	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		2	0	550
Crawford	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		148	0	0
Delta	0	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	3
Dickinson	0	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	1
Easton	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	1		0	0	1,346
Emmet	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0		2	0	1
Genesee	3	0	24,157	33	0	0	6	4	0	0	1		14	0	60
Gladwin	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	0	0
Goegebic	0	3	0	0	0	933	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
G. Traverse	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Gratiot	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		1	0	15
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	755	0		1	0	10
Houghton	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	0	0	0	1		0	0	1
Huron	3	0	0	81	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		10	0	4
Ingham	1	0	0	2	0	0	14	1	1	84	0		0	0	12,142
Ionia	3	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	1		67	0	246
Iosco	25	0	0	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>1975 data. 1976 data not submitted by the institution.<sup>2</sup>1976 data not submitted by the institution

Table XXV (Continued)

County	Alpena	Bay de Noc	Mott	Delta	Glen Oaks	Copereic	Grand Rapids	Henry Ford	Highland Park	Jackson	Kal. Valley	Kellogg <sup>2</sup>	Kirtland	Lake Mich.	Lansing	
Iron	0	14	0	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	20	
Isabella	1	1	0	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		3	0	4	
Jackson	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	7,192	1		0	0	102	
Manistee	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	5,294		1	0	18	
Missaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		4	0	0	
Montcalm	2	0	0	0	0	0	5,559	0	0	1	14		0	0	45	
Benewah	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4		2	0	0	
Benoni	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		1	0	0	
Benzie	11	0	22	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0		1	0	6	
Benoni	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Benoni	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	11	0	758	1		1	0	3	
Livingston	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	18	2	14	1		0	0	286	
Livingston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	
Livingston	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Livingston	11	0	0	5	0	0	7	103	1	1	0		8	0	11	
Steele	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	2	0	0	
Carleton Place	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	3
Carleton Place	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	2
Carleton Place	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1
Carleton Place	0	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Midland	0	0	0	1,115	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	DATA NOT PROVIDED	1	0	1	
Midland	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		40	0	0	0
Midland	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	82	0	7	0		0	0	0	3
Midland	1	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	16
Midland	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	5	0	0
Manistee	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	1	2	DATA NOT PROVIDED	1	0	7	
Manistee	2	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	4
Manistee	10	0	56	8	0	0	14	435	26	0	14		19	0	0	64
Manistee	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2		1	0	0	0
Manistee	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		172	0	0	0
Montcalm	0	1	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	0	0	0	
Montcalm	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		17	0	0	1
Montcalm	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		77	0	0	1
Montcalm	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0		7	0	0	0
Montcalm	3	0	0	1	0	0	628	0	0	0	7		1	0	0	1
Presque Isle	88	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	2	0	0	
Presque Isle	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		246	0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	1	59	3,753	0	0	4	0	0	1	0		10	0	0	21
Presque Isle	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	1	2	2		2	0	0	11
Presque Isle	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	3	61		0	0	0	12

<sup>1</sup>1976 data. 1976 data not submitted by the institution.

<sup>2</sup>1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXV (Continued)

County	Alpena	Bay de Noc	Yott	Delta	Glen Oaks	Gogebic	Grand Rapids	Henry Ford	Highland Park <sup>1</sup>	Jackson	Kal. Valley	Kellogg <sup>2</sup>	Kirtland	Lake Mich.	Lansing
Sentiac	4	0	0	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		1	0	1
Schoolcraft	0	34	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	0		0	0	0
Shiawassee	0	0	134	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	0		3	0	710
Tuscola	1	0	0	240	0	9	1	1	0	0	0		15	0	5
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	422		0	0	0
Westland	1	0	0	2	0	0	10	70	1	42	1		0	0	41
Wayne	36	0	0	26	0	0	22	14,268	3,169	31	15		24	9	107
Washtenaw	2	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1		126	0	2
County Totals	1,211	1,056	24,635	7,728	801	1,154	7,115	15,010	3,216	9,013	6,242		1,084	2,906	17,090
County Unknown	2	43	191	121	140	9	119	0	5	0	51		100	291	0
Total Michigan	1,213	1,099	24,826	7,849	941	1,163	7,234	15,010	3,221	9,013	6,293		1,184	3,197	17,090
Out of State/															
Out of Country	0	0	0	241	0	150	65	14	0	28	19		2	0	2
County Unknown	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	10
Institutional															
Total	1,751	1,099	24,826	8,090	941	1,313	7,300	15,024	3,221	9,041	6,312		1,186	3,197	17,102

<sup>1</sup>1976 data. 1975 data not submitted by the institution.

<sup>2</sup>1976 data not submitted by the institution.

-64-

100



Table XXV (Continued)

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGE INSTITUTIONS: 1976

County	Macomb	Mid. Mich.	Monroe	Montcalm	Muskegon	North Central	North Western	Oakland	Schoolcraft	South Western	St. Clair	Washtenaw	Wayne	West Shore	Statewide Total
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83(-)
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19(-)
Allegheny	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	427(0.2)
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	809(0.4)
Antis	0	0	0	0	0	55	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176(0.1)
Areeda	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79(-)
Barren	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20(-)
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165(-)
Bay	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2,271(1.2)
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	89(-)
Berrien	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	524	0	3	0	2	3,484(1.9)
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27(-)
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	150(-)
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	942	0	0	0	0	970(0.5)
Charlevoix	0	1	0	0	0	295	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325(0.2)
Chippewa	0	0	0	0	0	209	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239(0.1)
Chippewa	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22(-)
Clare	0	598	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597(0.3)
Clinton	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562(0.3)
Crawford	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157(-)
Delto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	850(0.5)
DeWitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49(-)
Dexter	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,369(1.3)
DuRoi	0	1	0	0	0	768	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	798(0.4)
DuRoi	0	14	0	0	0	7	17	9	0	0	0	21	0	2	24,348(12.0)
Eastern	0	220	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242(0.1)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	937(0.5)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,399	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,414(0.8)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	288(0.2)
Genesee	0	112	0	58	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	773(0.4)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	773(0.4)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21(-)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	27	0	0	0	132(-)
Genesee	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	12,268(6.6)
Genesee	0	0	0	155	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	556(0.3)
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	55(-)

1975 data. 1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXV (Continued)

County	Macomb	Washtenaw	Van Wert	Montcalm	Muskegon	North Central	North Western	Cakland	Schoolcraft	South Western	St. Clair	Washtenaw	Wayne	West Shore	Statewide Total
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	81(-)
Isabella	0	220	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260(0.1)
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	18	0	2	7,328(3.9)
Kalamazoo	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5,334(2.9)
Kalamazoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	55(-)
Leelanau	0	0	0	30	16	3	32	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	6,117(3.3)
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9(-)
Lapeer	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	39(-)
Lapeer	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	52	0	0	30	1	0	0	343(0.2)
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210(0.1)
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	858(0.5)
Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	129	37	0	0	265	0	0	761(0.4)
Livingston	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13(-)
Macomb	20,693	4	0	0	0	2	13	124	21	0	52	5	0	0	20,969(11.2)
Macomb	0	2	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	270(0.1)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	518(0.3)
Macomb	0	27	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	43(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78(-)
Macomb	0	82	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,215(0.7)
Macomb	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58(-)
Macomb	0	1	1,766	0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	43	0	0	1,918(1.0)
Macomb	0	16	0	450	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518(0.3)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54(-)
Macomb	0	1	0	0	3,891	1	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3,953(2.1)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	206(0.1)
Macomb	0	2	0	0	0	19	107	18,064	339	0	3	69	0	0	19,250(10.3)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	208(0.1)
Macomb	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190(0.1)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151(-)
Macomb	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	103	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	132(-)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	458	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,120(0.6)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	113(-)
Macomb	0	29	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	237(0.2)
Macomb	0	16	0	0	0	4	13	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	3,889(2.1)
Macomb	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	0	2,787	0	0	0	2,332(1.5)
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	989(0.5)

99-

1975 data. 1976 data not submitted by the institution.



Table XXV (Continued)

County	Lacomb	Mid. Mich.	Monroe	Montcalm	Muskegon	North Central	North Western	Oakland	Schoolcraft	South Western	St. Clair	Washtenaw	Wayne	West Shore	Statewide Total
Sanilac	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		0	0	216	0	0	0	261(0.1)
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1	0	0	37(-)
Shiawassee	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872(0.5)
Tuscola	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	277(0.1)
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	209	0	0	1	0	642(0.3)
Washtenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	13	0	0	5,549	0	0	5,760(3.1)
Wayne	0	3	0	0	0	23	76	1,568	7,408	0	13	627	15,071	3	42,490(22.7)
Weston	0	12	0	0	0	3	55	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	240(0.1)
County Totals	20,603	1,416	1,763	693	4,657	1,563	2,516	19,997	7,827	1,781	3,133	6,719	15,071	880	186,885(100.0)
Other M. Unknown	2,864	6	236	549	0	0	89	85	0	74	0	6	74	4	5,059
Total Michigan	23,467	1,424	2,002	1,242	4,657	1,563	2,605	20,082	7,827	1,855	3,133	6,725	15,145	884	191,944(99.2)
Out of County	0	0	26	0	11	0	0	0	8	252	21	85	0	2	927(0.5)
Other Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	548(0.3)
Institutional															
Total	23,467	1,424	2,028	1,242	4,668	1,563	2,605	20,082	7,835	2,107	3,154	6,810	15,145	886	193,419(100)

1975 data. 1975 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVI

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY FOR  
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS: 1976

County	Adrian	Albion	Alma	Andrews	Aquinas	Baker	Calvin	Calvin Theo <sup>2</sup>	Ctr. for Creative Studies <sup>2</sup>	Cleary	Concordia <sup>2</sup>	Cooley <sup>2</sup>	Cranbrook <sup>2</sup>	Davenport <sup>2</sup>	Det. Bible	Det. C. of Bus.
Alcona	1	1	0	0	0	0	1			0					0	1
Alger	0	0	1	3	0	0	1			0					0	0
Allegan	5	6	3	8	16	0	56			0					0	0
Alcona	2	0	7	1	3	0	0			1					0	0
Antis	2	0	7	1	0	0	1			0					0	0
Arenac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0					0	0
Baraga	0	0	0	3	0	0	0			0					0	0
Barry	2	9	12	7	11	0	6			0					0	0
Bay	0	16	24	3	11	1	0			0					0	0
Benzie	1	2	2	1	1	0	0			0					0	0
Berrien	15	36	3	402	10	0	4			0					0	0
Branch	5	8	1	2	0	0	3			0					0	0
Calhoun	7	123	17	28	6	0	14	DED	DED	1	DED	DED	DED	DED	0	0
Cass	2	4	5	17	1	0	7	DED	DED	0	DED	DED	DED	DED	0	0
Charlton	4	2	7	0	0	0	1	DED	DED	0	DED	DED	DED	DED	0	0
Cheboygan	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	PROV	PROV	0	PROV	PROV	PROV	PROV	0	0
Chippewa	0	5	2	1	1	0	3	PROV	PROV	0	PROV	PROV	PROV	PROV	1	0
Clare	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	PROV	PROV	0	PROV	PROV	PROV	PROV	0	0
Clinton	5	4	5	4	2	0	1	PROV	PROV	0	PROV	PROV	PROV	PROV	0	0
Crawford	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	PROV	PROV	0	PROV	PROV	PROV	PROV	0	0
Delta	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
DeKinkon	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Dutton	4	21	8	23	2	0	8	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
East	2	5	14	2	4	0	1	NOT	NOT	1	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Emmet	11	62	55	16	17	1,063	11	NOT	NOT	1	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	1	0
Genesee	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Houghton	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Ingham	3	19	10	1	8	0	4	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Isabella	3	5	76	7	1	0	1	NOT	NOT	0	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Jackson	19	7	5	2	0	0	0	NOT	NOT	2	NOT	NOT	NOT	NOT	0	0
Leelanau	0	1	1	1	0	0	0			0					0	0
Leontine	1	6	12	0	1	11	2			0					0	0
Leontine	9	45	37	18	16	0	28			0					1	1
Leontine	2	7	1	2	28	0	6			0					0	0
Leontine	1	0	2	0	1	1	2			0					0	0

<sup>2</sup>No data available or provided.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Adrian	Albion	Alma	Andrews	Aquinas	Baker	Calvin	Calvin Theo. <sup>2</sup>	Ctr. for Creative Studies <sup>2</sup>	Cleary	Concordia <sup>2</sup>	Cooley <sup>2</sup>	Cranbrook <sup>2</sup>	Davenport <sup>2</sup>	Det. Bible	Det. C. of Bus.
Iron	0	0	0	2	0	0	1			0					0	0
Isabella	0	4	4	1	2	0	0			0					0	0
Jackson	22	00	3	2	2	0	7			1					0	0
Kalamazoo	11	41	26	4	14	0	108			0					0	0
Kalkaska	1	1	3	0	0	0	0			0					0	0
Hert	5	76	37	18	993	0	1,236			0					1	0
Hawesnae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0					0	0
Isle	0	0	1	1	0	0	1			0					0	0
Lyceer	1	1	11	3	2	36	6			0					0	0
Lucas	1	1	2	2	2	0	0			0					0	0
Lenawee	124	13	7	2	0	0	7			12					0	1
Livingston	2	14	6	3	4	1	0			23					2	2
Isle	0	1	1	1	0	0	2			0					0	0
Macatawa	0	5	2	0	0	0	0			0					0	0
Macomb	32	45	32	7	12	0	4	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	35	47
Manistee	0	2	7	2	7	0	2	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Marquette	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Mathew	0	8	2	1	11	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Macosta	0	0	3	1	3	0	2	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Monroe	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Midland	1	36	59	7	5	0	10	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Missaukee	0	1	2	1	1	0	15	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Isle	51	11	5	2	10	0	2	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	4	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	1	2
Montcalm	0	4	21	17	9	0	3	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Montmorency	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Muskegon	6	11	5	8	75	0	73	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Oshtemo	0	1	4	3	4	0	57	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Oakland	78	365	136	28	52	27	20	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	11	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	79	72
Oshtemo	0	2	0	1	4	0	10	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Ogemaw	0	4	3	0	1	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0
Oshtemo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0					0	0
Oshtemo	0	0	4	3	1	0	4			0					0	0
Oshtemo	0	1	6	1	0	0	0			0					0	0
Oshtemo	0	3	5	0	0	0	1			0					0	0
Oshtemo	3	5	18	7	58	0	420			0					0	0
Oshtemo	0	0	4	1	1	0	1			0					0	0
Oshtemo	0	0	3	1	1	0	1			0					0	0
Oshtemo	1	41	67	9	24	9	4			0					0	0
St. Clair	5	7	7	3	1	2	1			1					2	1
St. Joseph	4	23	10	4	2	0	0			0					0	0

-59-

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Adrian	Albion	Alma	Andrews	Aquinas	Baker	Calvin	Calvin Thee <sup>2</sup>	Chr. for Creative Studies <sup>2</sup>	Cleary	Concordia	Cooley <sup>2</sup>	Cranbrook <sup>2</sup>	Davenport <sup>2</sup>	Det. Bible	Det. C. of Bus.
Sanilac	1	2	5	0	0	4	0			1					0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Shiawassee	1	2	9	8	3	44	2	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Tuscola	0	3	7	2	4	9	4	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Van Buren	4	6	2	9	11	0	5	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	1	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
Washtenaw	13	54	11	3	5	0	10	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	249	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	3	0
Wayne	125	237	123	42	72	4	48	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	124	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	127	1,538
Warford	0	1	13	3	5	0	10	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0
County Totals	606	1,495	1,014	779	1,550	1,413	2,250	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	432	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	253	1,665
Other MI. Unknown	0	3	0	155	0	0	0	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	0	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	0	874
Total Michigan	606	1,498	1,014	934	1,550	1,413	2,250	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	432	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	253	2,539
Out of State								DATA	DATA	0	DATA	DATA	DATA	DATA	9	1
Out of Country	438	200	99	1,891	153	11	1,665	DATA	DATA	0	DATA	DATA	DATA	DATA	0	0
Other MI. Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DATA	DATA	0	DATA	DATA	DATA	DATA	0	0
Institutional								DATA	DATA	0	DATA	DATA	DATA	DATA	0	0
Total	1,044	1,698	1,113	2,825	1,703	1,424	3,915	DATA	DATA	432	DATA	DATA	DATA	DATA	262	2,540

<sup>2</sup>1979 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Detroit Col. of Law <sup>2</sup>	Det. Inst. of Tech	Duns Scotus	Pathway <sup>2</sup>	G.R. Bible <sup>2</sup>	Gen. Motors Inst.	Grace Bible	G.R. Baptist	Great Lakes	Hillsdale <sup>1</sup>	Hope	John Wesley	Jordan	Kalamazoo <sup>2</sup>	Lawrence Institute of Tech.
Alcona		0	0			0	0	4	0		0	0	0		0
Alper		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	0	0		0
Allegan		0	0			0	0	13	0		51	1	0		0
Alpena		0	0			0	1	2	0		0	1	0		0
Arctic		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	1	0		0
Arenac		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0
Baraga		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0
Barry		0	0			0	0	5	0		10	2	0		0
Bay		0	0			0	1	5	0		2	2	0		0
Benzie		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	0	0		0
Berrien		0	0			0	0	7	5		19	7	0		0
Branch		0	0			0	0	9	0		3	0	0		0
Calhoun		0	0			0	0	8	0		3	0	0		0
Cass		0	0			0	0	4	0		2	0	0		0
Charlevoix		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	1	2		0
Cheboygan	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	PROVIDED	0
Chippewa	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	3	7		0	0	0	PROVIDED	0
Clare	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	5	4		0	1	0	PROVIDED	0
Clinton	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	7	7		2	7	0	PROVIDED	0
Crawford	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	PROVIDED	0
Delta	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	DATA NOT	0
Dickinson	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	DATA NOT	0
Eaton	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	9	27		5	4	0	DATA NOT	0
Emmet	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	4	0		0	0	0	DATA NOT	0
Genesee	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	151	0	18	3		23	58	0	DATA NOT	0
Gladwin	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	1	0		0	1	0	DATA NOT	0
Hope	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	DATA NOT	0
H. Traverse	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	1	1		0	0	0	DATA NOT	0
Island	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	2	7		5	9	0	DATA NOT	0
Hillsdale	DATA NOT	0	0	DATA NOT	DATA NOT	0	0	4	1		0	1	0	DATA NOT	0
Ingham		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	0	0		0
Ipswich		0	0			0	0	4	0		0	1	0		0
Ionia		0	0			0	0	7	22		23	14	0		0
Iosco		0	0			0	0	7	0		3	0	1		0
Isabella		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	3	0		0

<sup>1</sup>Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

<sup>2</sup>No data available or provided.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Detroit Col. of Law <sup>2</sup>	Det. Inst. of Tech.	Duns Sectus	Faithway <sup>2</sup>	G.R. Bible <sup>2</sup>	Gen. Motors Inst.	Grace Bible	G.R. Baptist	Great Lakes	Hillsdale <sup>1</sup>	Hope	John Wesley	Jordan	Kalamazoo <sup>2</sup>	Lawrence Institute of Tech.
Iron		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	0	0		0
Isabella		0	0			0	0	2	1		2	1	0		0
Jackson		0	0			0	0	14	4		1	2	3		0
Kalamazoo		0	0			0	1	26	5		75	1	0		0
Kalamazoo		0	0			0	0	2	4		0	0	0		0
Kent		0	0			0	15	224	5		25	7	99		0
Keweenaw		0	0			0	0	0	0		1	0	0		0
Lapeer		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0
Lapeer		0	0			0	0	10	1		4	6	0		0
Leelanau		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0
Lapeer		0	0			0	0	3	0		1	5	0		0
Litchfield	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	7	0		0	4	0	PROVIDED	0
Luce		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	0	0		0
Macomb		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	6	0		0
Macomb		52	0			0	0	19	0		12	0	0		517
Marquette	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	3	0		0	0	0	PROVIDED	0
Marquette		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	0	0		0
Marquette		0	0			0	0	1	0		2	0	0		0
Mercola		0	0			0	0	6	3		0	0	0		0
Mercola		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	0	0		0
Midland	DATA NOT PROVIDED	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	DATA NOT PROVIDED	0	0	2	0		24	10	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	0
Midland		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	1	0		0
Morroe		0	0			0	0	4	1		3	1	0		0
Mortclair		0	0			0	0	9	5		1	6	13		0
Mortclair		0	0			0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0
Muskegon		0	0			0	0	31	1		84	2	12		0
Muskegon		0	0			0	0	3	4		14	1	6		0
Oshtemo		49	3			0	1	30	4		70	36	0		1,719
Oscoda		0	0			0	0	2	0		15	2	0		0
Oscoda		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	1	0		0
Ontonagon		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	0	0		0
Ontonagon		0	0			0	1	2	0		0	1	1		0
Ontonagon		0	0			0	0	1	0		1	1	0		0
Ontonagon		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	0	0		0
Ontonagon		0	0			0	3	43	0		583	6	0		0
Presque Isle		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	3	0		0
Presque Isle		0	0			0	0	1	0		0	1	0		0
Saginaw		0	1			0	1	9	0		4	11	0		0
St. Clair		0	0			0	0	3	1		3	2	0		0
St. Joseph		0	0			0	0	8	0		9	1	0		0

115 Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

ERIC Data available or provided.

116



Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Detroit Col. of Law <sup>2</sup>	Det. Inst. of Tech.	Duns Sectus	Faithway <sup>1</sup>	G.R. Bible <sup>2</sup>	Gen. Motors Inst.	Grace Pible	G.R. Baptist	Great Lakes	Hillsdale	Hope	John Wesley	Jordan	Kalamazoo <sup>2</sup>	Lawrence Institute of Tech.
Sanilac	PROVIDED	0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	0	3	0		3	3	0	PROVIDED	0
Schofieldcraft		0	0			0	0	2	0		0	0	0		0
Shiawassee		0	0			0	0	6	4		0	53	0		0
Tuscola		0	0			0	0	3	2		1	4	0		0
Van Buren		0	0			0	0	8	3		30	3	0		0
Washtenaw	PROVIDED	0	1	PROVIDED	PROVIDED	0	1	0	1		25	2	0	PROVIDED	0
Wayne		1,223	1			0	2	17	0		77	26	1		2,067
Westland		0	0			0	1	2	0		0	0	2		0
County Totals	NOT PROVIDED	1,324	2	NOT PROVIDED	NOT PROVIDED	151	37	664	142	0	1,221	325	143	NOT PROVIDED	4,303
Other M.I. Unknown		27	0			736	0	0	0	416	0	93	0		0
Total Michigan		1,351	2			887	37	664	142	416	1,221	418	143		4,303
Out of State/	DATA			DATA	DATA									DATA	0
Out of Country		4	60			1,447	129	237	96	594	1,069	39	6		281
Other Unknown		58	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
International															
Total		1,413	66			2,334	166	901	238	1,010	2,290	457	149		4,584

<sup>1</sup>Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

<sup>2</sup>No data available or provided.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Madonna	Marygrove	Mercy	Merrill Palmer	Mich. <sup>1</sup> Christian	Muskegon	Nazareth	Northwood <sup>2</sup>	Olivet <sup>2</sup>	Reformed Bible <sup>1</sup>	Sacred Heart	St. <sup>1</sup> Mary's	Shaw	Siena Heights	Spring Arbor
Alcona	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Alcona	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Alcona	0	0	0	0		5	7				0		0	0	6
Alcona	1	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	8
Antrim	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Arenac	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Baraga	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Barry	0	0	1	0		0	8				0		0	0	0
Bay	3	1	5	0		0	0				0		0	0	9
Benzie	0	0	1	0		0	0				0		0	0	6
Berrien	0	0	0	0		1	11				0		0	0	2
Branch	2	0	1	0		0	3				0		0	0	8
Calhoun	1	0	0	0		0	11				0		0	0	17
Cass	0	0	0	0		0	3				0		0	0	1
Charlevoix	0	0	1	0		5	0				0		0	0	5
Cheboygan	0	0	0	0		3	0				0		0	0	2
Chippewa	0	0	0	0		3	0				0		0	0	2
Chippewa	0	0	1	0		1	0				0		0	0	1
Clanton	0	0	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	3
Crawford	0	0	1	0		0	0				0		0	0	2
Crawford	0	0	0	0		1	1				0		0	0	0
Dickinson	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Easton	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	7
Emmet	0	0	1	0		0	0				1		0	0	3
Genesee	3	2	0	0		0	16				0		0	0	41
Grand	0	0	6	0		0	0				0		0	0	5
Grand	0	0	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	0
Grand	0	0	1	0		5	2				0		0	0	9
Grand	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	6
Grand	1	0	0	0		0	0				1		0	32	18
Houghton	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Huron	2	1	2	0		0	1				0		0	0	10
Ingham	0	1	5	0		0	3				0		0	0	29
Ionia	0	0	1	0		0	4				0		0	0	3
Iosco	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

<sup>2</sup>1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Yadonna	Marygrove	Mercy	Mc Mill Palmer	Mich. <sup>1</sup> Christian	Muskegon	Nazareth	Northwood <sup>2</sup>	Olivet <sup>2</sup>	Reformed Eible <sup>1</sup>	Sacred Heart	St. Mary's <sup>1</sup>	Shaw	Siena Heights	Spring Arbor
Iron	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	1
Isabella	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	1
Jackson	2	2	5	0		0	3				0		0	0	280
Kalamazoo	0	0	1	0		1	92				3		0	39	19
Kalamazoo	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Kent	1	0	3	0		5	3				0		0	0	8
Leonia	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Leonia	0	0	0	0		2	0				0		0	0	0
Leonia	0	1	1	0		0	0				1		0	0	6
Leonia	0	0	1	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Leonia	7	0	0	0		0	3	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	538	12
Livingston	0	1	1	0		0	2				0		0	0	3
Livingston	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Livingston	0	0	2	0		2	0				0		0	0	0
Livingston	66	58	123	0		0	19				35		0	25	7
Manistee	0	0	0	0		6	2	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	0	1
Manistee	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	1
Manistee	0	1	0	0		3	1				0		0	0	5
Manistee	0	0	0	0		1	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	0	3
Manistee	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Midland	0	0	2	0		0	3				0		0	0	4
Midland	0	0	0	0		0	0	DATA	DATA		0		0	0	0
Midland	4	8	3	0		0	2				7		0	36	9
Midland	0	1	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	3
Midland	0	0	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	0
Muskegon	0	0	2	0		527	8				0		0	0	5
Muskegon	0	0	0	0		29	0				0		0	0	3
Muskegon	311	110	308	7		0	24				24		0	43	75
Muskegon	0	1	0	0		30	0				0		0	0	3
Muskegon	0	1	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	2
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	7
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0		0	0				0		0	0	2
Ontonagon	0	0	1	0		101	2				0		0	0	12
Presque Isle	1	1	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Presque Isle	0	0	0	0		0	0				0		0	0	0
Presque Isle	1	0	5	0		0	9				0		0	0	8
Presque Isle	7	5	4	0		0	2				3		0	0	5
Presque Isle	1	0	0	0		0	11				0		0	0	1

-75-



1 Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

2 1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Vadonna	Marygrove	Mercy	Merrill Palmer	Mich. <sup>1</sup> Christian	Muskegon	Nazareth	Northwood <sup>2</sup>	Olivet <sup>2</sup>	Reformed Bible <sup>1</sup>	Sacred Heart	St. Mary's <sup>1</sup>	Shaw	Siena Heights	Spring Arbor
Sauk	0	0	1	0		0	2	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	0	5
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0		0	0	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	0	0
St. Ignace	0	0	2	0		0	4	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	0	13
Tribuna	2	0	0	0		0	1				0		0	0	4
Van Buren	0	0	0	0		0	12				0		0	0	6
Washtenaw	28	2	7	0		0	4	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		0		0	22	11
Wayne	1,505	449	1,624	25		3	29	PROVIDED	PROVIDED		89		1,205	116	40
Wexford	0	0	0	0		1	4				0		0	0	6
County Totals	2,054	649	2,135	33		748	317	NOT	NOT	0	164	0	1,205	851	775
Other Mi. Unknown	0	0	2	0	228	0	128	NOT	NOT	102	0	113	0	111	27
Total Michigan	2,054	649	2,137	33	228	748	445	DATA	DATA	102	164	113	1,205	962	802
Out of State/ Out of County	10	18	71	53	119	4	4	DATA	DATA	94	1	79	37	98	88
Other Unknown	27	149	0	0	0	0	2	DATA	DATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutional															
Total	2,091	816	2,203	86	347	752	451			196	165	192	1,242	1,060	890

1. Data not available by county, but other total figures were provided.

2. 1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Suomi	U. of Detroit	Walsh	Western Theo. <sup>2</sup>	Statewide Total
Alcona	0	13	0		21(-)
Alcona	0	0	0		7(-)
Allegan	0	0	0		182(0.5)
Alpena	0	0	0		27(-)
Arctic	0	0	0		13(-)
Arenac	0	1	0		1(-)
Baraga	16	0	0		19(-)
Barry	0	0	0		73(0.2)
Bay	0	2	0		85(0.2)
Benzie	0	0	0		16(-)
Berrien	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	522(1.4)
Branch	0	0	0		45(-)
Calhoun	0	0	0		240(0.7)
Cass	0	0	0		46(0.1)
Charlevoix	0	0	0		28(-)
Cheboygan	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	11(-)
Chippewa	0	0	0		28(-)
Clare	0	0	0		23(-)
Clinton	0	1	0		49(0.1)
Crawford	0	0	0		6(-)
Delta	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	9(-)
Dickinson	0	0	0		4(-)
Dutton	0	5	0		123(0.3)
Emmet	0	0	0		37(0.1)
Genesee	0	115	0		1,687(4.6)
Gladwin	0	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	20(-)
Gogebic	0	0	0		3(-)
G. Traverse	0	0	0		64(0.2)
Gretiot	0	3	0		125(0.4)
Hilldale	0	0	0		93(0.3)
Houghton	102	0	0	DATA NOT PROVIDED	106(0.3)
Huron	0	11	0		65(0.2)
Ingham	0	32	0		291(0.8)
Ionia	0	2	0		67(0.2)
Iosco	0	3	0		14(-)

<sup>2</sup> No data available or provided.

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Suzni	U. of Detroit	Walsh	Western Theo. <sup>2</sup>	Statewide Total
Iron	0	0	0		5(-)
Isabella	0	0	0		18(-)
Jackson	0	0	0		416(1.1)
Kalamazoo	0	0	0		467(1.3)
Kalkaska	0	0	0		11(-)
Kent	0	0	0		2,761(7.5)
Keweenaw	7	0	0		8(-)
Leke	0	0	0		5(-)
Lapeer	0	17	0		111(0.3)
Leelanau	0	0	0		10(-)
Leawee	0	0	0		735(2.0)
Livingston	0	11	0		96(0.2)
Luce	0	0	0		3(-)
Macbinac	0	0	0		17(-)
Macomb	0	903	360		2,411(5.6)
Manistee	0	0	0		32(0.1)
Marquette	0	0	0		10(-)
Mason	0	0	0		35(0.1)
Mercola	0	0	0		22(-)
Michiana	0	0	0		6(-)
Midland	0	11	0		174(0.5)
Miscaukee	0	0	0		22(-)
Morroe	0	17	0		183(0.5)
Montcalm	0	4	0		100(0.3)
Montmorency	0	0	0		3(-)
Muskegon	0	0	0		869(2.4)
Oshtemo	0	0	0		134(0.4)
Oakland	0	1,154	599		5,438(14.8)
Ogemaw	0	0	0		70(0.2)
Ontonagon	0	1	0		14(-)
Oshtemo	12	0	0		14(-)
Oshtemo	0	0	0		27(-)
Oscoda	0	0	0		11(-)
Otsego	0	0	0		14(-)
Ottawa	0	0	0		1,272(3.5)
Presque Isle	0	0	0		14(-)
Perthman	0	0	0		11(-)
Presque Isle	0	19	0		223(0.6)
St. Clair	0	44	19		128(0.3)
St. Joseph	0	0	0		74(0.2)

DATA NOT PROVIDED

Table XXVI (Continued)

County	Sumi	U. of Detroit	Walsh	Western Thec. <sup>2</sup>	Statewide Total
Sanilac	0	7	0	P R O V I D E D	37(0.1)
Schoecraft	0	0	0		3(-)
Shiawassee	0	9	0		160(0.4)
Tuscola	0	5	0		51(0.1)
Van Buren	0	0	0		100(0.3)
Washtenaw	0	37	0	P R O V I 	489(1.3)
Wayne	0	4,344	176		15,559(42.3)
Wexford	0	0	0		48(0.1)
County Totals	137	6,774	1,154		36,769(100.0)
Other Mi. Unknown	149	0	14		3,178
Total Michigan	286	6,774	1,168	D A T A N 	39,947(79.9)
Out of State/ Out of Country	115	1,136	0		10,075(20.0)
Other Unknown	0	0	0		517(0.1)
Institutional Total	401	7,910	1,168		50,539(100.0)

<sup>2</sup>1976 data not submitted by the institution.

Table XXVII

 Enrollment at Public Four Institutions, 1964-1976  
 By State Planning and Development Regions (Fall Headcount)\*

Region	1964*	1965*	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
1	64,709	75,263	82,583	88,702	95,397	101,473	106,876	110,934	110,865	112,092	116,719	124,192	129,726
2	2,602	2,966	3,203	3,655	3,983	4,007	4,241	4,241	4,322	4,588	4,823	4,658	4,601
3	7,054	7,859	7,775	8,568	8,340	9,385	10,011	10,357	10,266	10,533	12,151	10,527	10,000
4	2,865	3,302	3,549	3,696	4,085	4,130	4,317	4,419	4,301	4,405	4,371	4,391	4,200
5	4,712	5,402	6,023	6,351	7,303	7,830	8,720	9,024	8,441	8,708	10,281	10,943	10,804
6	6,911	6,658	7,046	7,171	7,180	7,555	7,183	7,476	7,743	7,217	8,263	8,990	8,303
7	7,719	8,567	9,022	10,643	11,754	12,400	13,069	13,730	13,523	12,668	14,178	15,193	15,331
8	7,841	8,013	9,305	10,302	10,804	11,494	12,129	12,709	12,761	12,668	12,300	13,000	13,000
9	870	899	1,011	1,065	1,153	1,313	1,354	1,811	1,400	1,403	1,407	1,357	1,100
10	2,808	2,802	2,230	2,419	2,504	2,720	2,818	2,873	2,370	2,322	2,300	2,300	2,300
11	877	1,010	1,107	1,102	1,104	1,107	1,315	1,100	1,207	1,203	1,200	1,200	1,200
12	3,143	3,763	4,002	4,174	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304	4,304
13	2,564	4,838	2,405	2,048	2,129	2,400	2,502	2,407	2,500	2,500	2,504	2,500	2,500
14	2,677	3,100	3,663	3,983	4,313	4,397	4,716	5,039	5,161	5,001	5,600	6,060	6,150
15 Other Stch.	5,338	5,007	4,377	4,512	7,176	7,117	7,274	5,263	703	7,700	6,000	6,996	6,251
16 Total High.	119,862	135,642	148,245	158,329	172,308	182,173	192,156	197,551	199,716	202,100	211,730	220,596	214,757
17 Out of Country/ No. of St.	19,035	21,461	24,032	24,590	24,117	24,001	24,454	20,513	19,100	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
18 None Known	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Institution Total	119,427	159,808	174,010	185,197	198,478	208,224	217,547	220,341	219,235	222,398	230,885	242,061	231,942

\*For 1964 and 1965, institutional counts are available for four-year colleges, but not for two-year colleges. - *129*

Date Prepared: July 14, 1977



Table XXVII (Continued)

Enrollment at Public Four Year Institutions: 1964-1976  
 By State Planning and Development Regions (Fall Headcount)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	1,800	2,070	2,420	2,717	2,973	3,462	3,871	4,144	4,002	4,008	4,100	4,511	4,610
Eastern Michigan	7,293	8,727	10,519	12,535	14,410	15,551	16,688	16,879	16,314	15,071	15,864	16,213	15,497
Ferris State	1,905	2,052	2,081	2,182	2,355	2,356	2,297	2,340	2,169	2,255	2,329	2,273	2,390
Grand Valley	0	0	115	162	220	263	340	467	569	731	857	906	802
Lake Superior	25	26	39	49	62	118	135	202	264	372	280	314	347
Michigan State	9,797	11,778	13,501	15,435	15,253	15,347	15,357	16,213	16,622	16,820	17,689	18,422	18,124
Michigan Tech.	521	671	798	864	918	1,073	1,176	1,224	1,293	1,244	1,414	1,567	1,693
Northern	681	1,025	1,644	1,878	1,820	1,958	1,801	1,878	1,712	1,798	1,776	1,847	1,873
Oakland	1,537	2,021	2,502	3,247	4,360	5,100	6,051	6,297	7,361	8,681	9,375	9,681	9,649
Saginaw	0	0	0	1	13	48	96	118	58	110	195	367	357
U of M - AA	13,803	14,874	15,723	16,663	17,014	17,475	18,049	19,555	20,550	20,489	20,966	21,878	21,700
U of M - Dearborn	507	657	675	659	693	735	783	1,007	1,540	2,688	2,373	4,778	5,137
U of M - Flint	23	34	51	56	49	54	77	51	46	56	79	104	104
Wayne State	23,643	27,271	28,445	29,021	30,520	32,200	33,214	34,579	31,777	31,461	32,474	33,601	32,340
Western	3,171	4,227	4,400	4,463	4,720	5,359	5,787	6,030	6,110	6,392	6,700	6,700	6,700
Total	64,709	75,263	82,583	88,762	95,397	101,473	106,876	110,934	110,265	112,632	116,719	124,192	119,750

Region #2

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	90	121	160	208	215	261	335	369	372	355	371	394	431
Eastern Michigan	323	404	498	582	590	673	691	653	621	592	542	592	621
Ferris State	128	158	132	214	226	234	257	273	279	221	220	220	221
Grand Valley	0	0	15	17	24	30	64	93	117	117	55	75	65
Lake Superior	0	1	4	4	7	7	8	10	20	23	21	21	28
Michigan State	1,091	1,124	1,204	1,387	1,350	1,407	1,419	1,455	1,347	1,350	1,410	1,407	1,412
Michigan Tech.	42	43	54	51	64	61	70	73	63	73	69	75	72
Northern	10	19	41	50	49	66	61	73	70	63	56	61	62
Oakland	6	15	25	36	40	42	92	50	56	34	32	11	7
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	9	0	7	12
U of M - Ann Arbor	552	514	464	491	501	522	492	480	529	510	504	518	525
U of M - Dearborn	7	13	12	5	3	7	7	7	4	0	0	3	1
U of M - Flint	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
Wayne State	31	47	59	110	76	137	105	100	84	77	9	147	107
Western	321	422	467	468	537	527	606	600	601	507	467	512	522
Total	2,602	2,968	3,303	3,655	3,583	4,007	4,241	4,241	4,056	3,868	3,369	4,038	4,040

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #3

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	180	226	277	342	375	419	431	490	478	484	446	489	475
Eastern Michigan	68	80	121	141	161	168	166	152	172	157	156	162	147
Ferris State	248	324	351	417	399	384	421	411	397	390	340	311	371
Grand Valley	0	0	32	45	70	86	100	137	200	185	195	216	185
Lake Superior	1	0	2	1	6	7	17	13	22	18	12	27	32
Michigan State	1,433	1,527	1,585	1,583	1,776	1,714	1,675	1,600	1,673	1,590	1,634	1,731	1,595
Michigan Tech.	58	74	86	99	89	77	126	131	148	149	151	163	151
Northern	21	23	45	37	62	66	73	82	70	63	69	62	62
Oakland	18	30	42	43	81	40	54	45	24	34	30	25	24
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	14	3	10	10	4	3
U of M - Ann Arbor	609	722	693	777	819	828	791	757	724	673	674	718	777
U of M - Dearborn	13	10	9	7	4	2	4	5	5	7	6	5	3
U of M - Flint	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	50	67	103	123	169	120	102	112	165	100	100	143	83
Western	4,354	4,575	4,427	4,259	4,357	5,152	6,071	6,250	6,294	6,722	7,316	7,468	6,137
Total	7,054	7,659	7,775	8,568	8,840	9,085	10,011	10,357	10,263	10,532	11,151	10,527	10,153

## Region #4

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	181	217	247	263	251	255	284	295	313	327	297	280	300
Eastern Michigan	30	38	43	64	101	116	122	133	77	81	75	4	24
Ferris State	158	175	221	237	269	207	302	232	275	275	302	9	203
Grand Valley	0	0	36	59	69	37	100	176	190	165	167	17	111
Lake Superior	1	1	0	2	3	4	4	14	10	20	12	10	0
Michigan State	962	1,154	1,177	1,189	1,365	1,214	1,210	1,236	1,260	1,005	1,118	1,211	1,200
Michigan Techn.	45	51	38	66	75	74	91	96	85	84	75	89	92
Northern	15	30	54	50	57	59	66	63	54	61	62	61	57
Oakland	7	17	22	20	25	25	30	40	32	27	16	5	14
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	4	3	1	4
U of M - Ann Arbor	342	353	382	385	382	393	360	379	401	458	423	414	410
U of M - Dearborn	5	5	4	2	2	0	7	5	1	1	2	1	0
U of M - Flint	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	16	23	37	38	27	27	46	37	37	37	42	43	17
Western	1,103	1,237	1,265	1,330	1,454	1,531	1,676	1,725	1,620	1,460	1,646	1,737	1,710
Total	2,865	3,302	3,549	3,696	4,085	4,164	4,317	4,409	4,340	4,205	4,272	4,361	4,201

133

132

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #5

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	500	634	731	806	865	1,042	1,090	1,083	961	921	947	1,087	1,037
Eastern Michigan	199	247	351	421	544	610	645	641	591	528	538	532	500
Ferris State	182	194	308	385	461	598	600	650	571	504	546	612	640
Grand Valley	0	0	2	5	13	22	29	48	47	51	55	71	77
Lake Superior	3	1	0	7	10	19	25	28	33	47	53	74	77
Michigan State	1,646	1,821	1,880	1,790	2,074	2,022	2,101	2,108	2,206	2,137	2,358	2,486	2,500
Michigan Tech.	91	101	105	113	130	140	147	150	154	137	169	183	191
Northern	30	69	100	100	109	114	145	172	150	212	220	232	231
Oakland	42	59	69	84	90	113	208	221	282	436	402	487	450
Saginaw	0	0	1	6	11	21	60	66	80	51	70	90	91
U of M - Ann Arbor	1,069	1,071	1,145	1,132	1,207	1,117	1,086	1,144	1,149	1,170	1,170	1,145	1,180
U of M - Dearborn	9	9	7	6	4	2	7	4	1	2	4	5	1
U of M - Flint	583	748	818	954	1,151	1,373	1,633	1,929	2,404	2,780	3,019	3,249	3,421
Wayne State	88	100	128	139	151	172	172	175	153	141	157	150	150
Western	270	251	371	413	452	543	624	637	616	581	529	536	535
Total	7,712	8,431	8,023	8,361	9,303	9,580	9,720	9,604	9,774	9,710	10,257	10,943	10,804

## Region #6

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	254	322	369	421	451	550	574	608	576	539	536	588	618
Eastern Michigan	37	41	76	89	105	93	121	109	113	124	118	110	99
Ferris State	176	187	239	287	292	325	343	356	327	315	326	307	271
Grand Valley	0	0	14	19	34	43	78	95	87	68	101	105	86
Lake Superior	3	2	4	6	6	10	14	13	26	19	25	34	31
Michigan State	5,374	5,180	5,325	5,214	5,107	5,302	5,755	6,039	6,383	6,812	7,262	7,200	6,744
Michigan Tech.	34	34	54	65	64	71	83	83	80	64	65	101	110
Northern	27	24	46	66	74	71	76	84	87	99	110	68	114
Oakland	11	22	29	20	35	30	34	28	27	71	44	46	22
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	14	5	5	4	6
U of M - Ann Arbor	367	407	40	441	473	479	510	510	516	540	525	645	640
U of M - Dearborn	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	2	1
U of M - Flint	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	40	52	85	95	80	101	100	86	88	87	95	109	114
Western	277	363	398	435	445	465	480	452	411	412	400	410	412
Total	6,611	6,639	7,046	7,171	7,180	7,555	8,188	8,470	8,740	9,217	9,763	9,790	9,308

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #7

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	2,082	2,201	3,000	3,225	3,551	3,651	4,182	4,306	4,144	4,196	4,406	4,795	4,786
Eastern Michigan	96	142	141	182	219	225	251	279	274	242	237	256	247
Lewis State	652	700	950	1,114	1,115	1,072	1,097	1,042	1,005	914	1,062	1,136	1,213
Grand Valley	0	0	10	25	32	26	33	44	57	70	69	75	78
Lake Superior	27	38	52	50	51	56	59	80	85	117	123	145	174
Western State	2,299	2,652	2,844	3,032	3,283	3,231	3,172	3,227	3,011	3,215	3,039	3,111	2,990
Michigan Tech.	171	189	216	241	265	274	281	298	306	322	367	423	450
Northern	47	103	169	131	163	215	228	271	272	324	318	386	449
Oakland	30	55	68	97	90	101	106	84	105	123	90	88	107
Saginaw	119	157	249	413	769	1,211	1,616	1,856	2,045	2,022	2,288	2,656	2,777
U of M - Ann Arbor	1,046	1,049	1,129	1,102	1,136	1,121	1,113	1,082	1,079	1,078	1,133	1,126	1,051
U of M - Dearborn	26	21	12	15	16	14	11	5	1	3	6	7	10
U of M - Flint	17	31	22	37	42	44	52	52	51	65	55	72	74
Wayne State	112	152	126	190	189	208	204	198	191	195	208	198	178
Western	305	200	558	599	790	841	924	908	897	802	777	825	747
Total	7,719	8,667	9,627	10,643	11,754	12,490	13,369	13,732	13,523	13,688	14,178	15,299	15,331

## Region #8

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	744	639	970	1,019	1,055	1,178	1,295	1,351	1,272	1,286	1,266	1,388	1,451
Eastern Michigan	36	41	46	54	80	87	115	115	108	92	89	85	86
Lewis State	975	1,100	1,339	1,498	1,677	1,722	1,823	1,846	1,829	1,859	2,012	2,236	2,501
Grand Valley	0	0	62	327	1,066	1,281	1,578	1,864	2,446	2,665	3,053	3,231	3,461
Lake Superior	4	7	9	12	17	21	27	43	49	33	42	56	58
Western State	2,460	2,760	2,841	3,068	3,107	3,063	2,963	3,259	3,206	3,095	3,006	3,149	2,965
Michigan Tech.	150	164	177	202	229	248	261	243	236	233	240	272	311
Northern	27	23	62	93	90	113	109	102	97	111	142	162	160
Oakland	10	23	35	31	35	37	41	45	39	36	29	22	28
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	2	5	8	6	5	3	4	12	12
U of M - Ann Arbor	1,072	1,056	1,134	1,304	1,316	1,354	1,301	1,246	1,205	1,237	1,209	1,106	1,041
U of M - Dearborn	20	19	14	14	17	16	18	13	8	11	9	7	10
U of M - Flint	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	33	102	130	151	145	146	155	131	123	115	140	135	132
Western	1,432	1,672	1,803	2,013	1,972	2,157	2,300	2,237	2,079	1,898	1,705	1,770	1,739
Total	7,643	8,613	9,305	10,302	10,867	11,417	12,119	12,709	12,762	12,636	12,946	13,631	13,965

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #9

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	178	174	204	254	291	360	339	175	383	351	369	383	465
Eastern Michigan	32	31	48	43	50	84	72	54	-7	25	55	30	23
Ferris State	90	74	87	86	102	109	111	130	161	173	213	231	134
Grand Valley	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	13	23	21	15	24	32
Lake Superior	14	23	25	31	35	31	31	73	95	87	102	116	101
Michigan State	318	320	326	347	328	311	313	364	329	217	269	293	311
Michigan Tech.	46	40	41	42	42	48	53	61	64	53	59	70	86
Northern	38	57	63	48	62	75	91	129	120	163	165	176	192
Oakland	4	7	8	11	8	11	8	10	10	13	12	12	15
Saginaw	0	0	2	4	7	10	10	11	12	8	10	12	5
U of M - Ann Arbor	59	98	115	93	101	110	95	102	114	94	94	95	91
U of M - Dearborn	5	4	7	7	12	13	10	5	3	4	5	9	1
U of M - Flint	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	20	27	32	41	49	47	41	47	39	26	21	24	19
Western	36	43	55	47	59	71	61	69	84	67	67	73	66
Total	879	869	1,021	1,005	1,158	1,313	1,351	1,460	1,488	1,403	1,575	1,557	1,711

## Region #10

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	323	376	425	472	527	554	621	633	665	634	644	711	652
Eastern Michigan	20	30	27	38	37	43	49	40	27	32	44	46	45
Ferris State	215	261	265	325	374	446	464	469	444	430	467	490	469
Grand Valley	0	0	19	33	53	58	55	78	93	119	124	119	108
Lake Superior	25	33	54	51	53	60	65	64	66	61	63	70	69
Michigan State	686	771	799	790	782	733	768	777	763	750	784	740	711
Michigan Tech.	43	46	50	59	75	70	94	94	111	115	157	171	223
Northern	42	55	84	92	100	100	111	129	136	135	161	191	214
Oakland	10	11	9	14	15	14	17	17	24	12	14	11	14
Saginaw	0	0	0	1	2	1	6	4	4	1	2	7	10
U of M - Ann Arbor	224	216	227	243	230	223	234	218	201	219	216	254	162
U of M - Dearborn	9	6	12	15	12	8	8	7	5	7	1	1	2
U of M - Flint	2	4	2	2	2	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	32	39	44	53	49	41	42	47	39	33	20	35	47
Western	177	164	213	225	255	290	289	292	251	234	223	246	219
Total	1,808	2,042	2,230	2,410	2,564	2,730	2,818	2,573	2,833	2,852	2,908	3,103	3,156

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #11

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	44	47	42	44	60	64	63	74	88	90	66	60	66
Eastern Michigan	8	5	6	9	16	19	15	14	5	12	3	4	3
Kalamazoo State	20	21	46	32	36	38	41	44	50	61	64	70	79
Grand Valley	0	0	2	0	2	5	2	5	10	5	8	9	9
Lake Superior	272	359	444	457	510	625	659	616	601	648	635	618	613
Michigan State	140	144	155	122	103	110	125	133	126	104	104	135	107
Michigan Techn.	03	57	58	53	54	48	51	48	43	37	35	33	48
Northern	209	216	246	273	234	237	236	211	250	214	245	238	228
DuSable	7	9	6	8	5	4	3	2	0	3	2	2	2
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4
U of M - Ann Arbor	44	41	36	50	55	49	46	39	45	42	33	37	51
U of M - Dearborn	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of M - Flint	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	12	9	9	6	8	6	8	7	5	6	5	13	12
Others	43	31	57	48	41	32	45	33	23	31	34	21	13
Total	877	1,002	1,107	1,102	1,124	1,244	1,315	1,229	1,247	1,252	1,239	1,244	1,215

## Region #12

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	25	36	33	83	107	147	187	192	201	186	186	198	198
Eastern Michigan	12	17	23	30	37	35	36	41	56	38	31	32	29
Kalamazoo State	63	60	60	72	92	107	107	137	140	164	198	186	189
Grand Valley	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	10	13	33	35	31	20
Lake Superior	12	16	22	30	39	52	69	75	90	93	103	95	93
Michigan State	281	334	348	371	382	426	405	411	377	325	362	378	364
Michigan Techn.	291	310	312	311	429	457	495	494	530	514	551	617	629
Northern	2,242	2,082	2,083	2,714	2,903	3,105	3,571	3,577	3,599	3,662	4,014	4,384	4,199
DuSable	2	1	2	3	7	5	7	4	3	4	5	7	6
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	3
U of M - Ann Arbor	165	191	219	219	222	219	202	207	205	231	206	218	227
U of M - Dearborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
U of M - Flint	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	24	27	28	33	29	25	30	27	32	37	30	54	37
Others	76	84	95	109	96	90	105	110	91	89	100	99	103
Total	3,193	3,763	4,082	4,074	4,354	4,672	5,324	5,289	5,343	5,379	5,828	6,302	6,079

Table XXVII (Continued)

## Region #13

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	8	14	18	50	60	73	62	58	80	67	66	55	64
Eastern Michigan	11	6	15	19	25	25	24	24	10	22	23	17	16
Ferris State	69	71	68	53	70	61	62	61	81	76	72	74	82
Grand Valley	0	0	1	5	4	5	3	6	7	4	9	9	8
Lake Superior	5	4	5	9	8	12	17	20	35	49	50	50	49
Michigan State	185	197	216	249	263	300	285	282	237	165	173	161	139
Michigan Tech.	530	636	716	725	815	836	863	937	1,059	979	1,011	1,138	1,167
Northern	615	739	834	761	846	923	991	863	820	822	854	835	813
Oakland	5	5	6	3	3	3	4	7	6	7	7	3	2
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
U of M - Ann Arbor	115	124	117	119	125	123	112	93	85	92	103	91	93
U of M - Dearborn	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
U of M - Flint	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	12	14	17	17	20	20	21	14	13	18	13	21	17
Western	28	37	32	45	58	57	58	62	49	52	52	73	54
Total	1,584	1,850	2,045	2,046	2,278	2,439	2,502	2,447	2,522	2,372	2,394	2,524	2,530

## Region #14

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	189	223	268	313	371	381	410	441	489	470	472	474	547
Eastern Michigan	25	25	34	44	45	51	54	59	64	65	67	56	59
Ferris State	251	309	374	372	402	475	545	610	642	650	718	631	560
Grand Valley	0	0	382	463	578	712	822	991	1,204	1,448	1,656	2,028	2,225
Lake Superior	3	3	2	6	8	9	13	23	22	27	20	27	29
Michigan State	922	1,037	971	1,048	1,120	1,067	1,004	1,087	1,093	1,087	1,165	1,208	1,229
Michigan Tech.	97	101	108	116	135	130	156	172	139	141	146	147	194
Northern	16	22	27	36	41	43	50	65	75	63	63	94	118
Oakland	17	25	25	25	23	18	22	20	25	21	13	14	18
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	4	0	2	6	5
U of M - Ann Arbor	442	490	504	535	534	543	535	485	466	491	476	452	350
U of M - Dearborn	33	31	25	14	18	11	9	5	7	10	8	3	4
U of M - Flint	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	31	42	59	73	72	70	54	55	48	56	100	128	63
Western	651	791	883	937	970	1,062	1,028	1,025	933	802	700	782	660
Total	2,677	3,100	3,663	3,983	4,318	4,597	4,716	5,039	5,181	5,331	5,636	6,060	6,155

Table XXVII (Continued)

Total Known Enrollment by County  
Fall Headcount

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	7,196	8,100	9,195	10,199	11,248	12,623	13,815	14,439	13,994	13,963	14,178	15,417	15,681
Eastern Michigan	8,191	9,821	12,330	14,256	16,426	18,198	19,258	18,962	18,379	17,633	17,817	18,201	17,473
Ferris State	5,134	5,875	6,577	7,265	7,900	8,197	8,642	8,745	8,490	8,196	8,871	9,387	9,547
Grand Valley	0	0	1,319	1,680	2,171	2,622	3,223	4,095	5,090	5,762	6,477	7,096	7,311
Lake Superior	395	544	562	715	810	1,052	1,190	1,230	1,428	1,519	1,557	1,665	1,771
Michigan State	27,598	30,869	31,772	33,672	36,503	36,373	36,537	38,244	38,587	38,897	40,470	41,692	40,114
Michigan Tech.	2,197	2,516	2,863	3,113	3,390	3,534	3,912	4,100	4,292	4,275	4,519	5,091	5,416
Northern	4,016	5,092	6,293	6,379	6,610	7,148	7,735	7,657	7,321	7,773	8,228	8,816	8,642
Oakland	1,709	2,361	2,946	3,650	4,815	5,527	6,767	6,835	5,704	9,495	10,085	10,415	10,317
Saginaw	119	157	252	425	804	1,310	1,328	2,206	2,278	2,210	2,609	3,195	3,114
U of M - Ann Arbor	19,939	21,306	22,366	23,559	24,124	24,554	25,929	26,305	27,016	27,336	27,832	28,516	27,115
U of M - Dearborn	638	759	780	747	785	812	864	1,362	1,976	2,933	3,926	4,320	5,168
U of M - Flint	628	822	880	1,017	1,255	1,435	1,805	2,100	2,501	2,961	3,153	3,427	3,514
Wayne State	24,202	27,992	29,377	30,093	31,552	33,346	34,327	35,615	32,703	32,339	33,482	36,647	39,564
Western	12,360	14,450	14,737	16,417	16,767	18,310	20,254	20,337	19,648	19,381	19,461	19,325	18,903
Statewide Total	114,324	130,605	143,354	153,787	165,162	177,581	185,850	192,773	192,607	191,354	200,665	213,600	208,506



Table XXVII (Continued)

Other Michigan

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	0	1,566	1,733	1,978	2,023	1,950	2,135	2,250	2,253	2,247	1,857	2,037	1,686
Eastern Michigan	0	0	0	0	2,361	2,576	2,654	1,856	1,655	1,623	1,848	1,442	958
Ferris State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Superior	246	350	327	493	350	377	370	332	380	321	417	600	545
Michigan State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ypsilanti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan - Ann Arbor	3,310	3,136	3,071	2,773	2,779	2,354	2,265	1,970	2,026	2,160	1,549	1,170	819
Michigan - Dearborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	19	81
Michigan - Flint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	18	25	19
Wayne State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Weston	1,880	1,501	1,543	1,256	1,680	1,742	2,037	1,125	1,355	1,210	1,634	1,877	2,025
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,526</b>	<b>6,603</b>	<b>6,604</b>	<b>6,520</b>	<b>9,199</b>	<b>9,077</b>	<b>9,411</b>	<b>7,533</b>	<b>7,712</b>	<b>7,569</b>	<b>7,701</b>	<b>7,176</b>	<b>6,251</b>

Total Michigan

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	7,190	9,666	10,928	12,177	13,271	14,573	15,948	16,689	16,247	16,210	16,035	17,454	17,367
Eastern Michigan	6,191	9,821	12,330	14,255	18,707	20,774	21,922	20,558	20,034	19,256	19,655	19,643	18,461
Ferris State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Valley	0	0	1,619	1,600	2,171	2,622	3,223	4,095	5,090	5,762	6,477	7,096	7,317
Lake Superior	547	694	739	1,268	1,166	1,429	1,510	1,612	1,808	1,840	1,974	2,271	2,316
Michigan State	27,393	27,809	32,772	33,672	36,503	36,368	35,537	38,244	38,587	38,807	40,470	41,682	40,171
Michigan Tech.	2,197	2,316	2,043	3,113	3,390	3,632	3,912	4,100	4,192	4,175	4,519	5,091	5,456
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ypsilanti	1,700	2,301	2,940	3,650	4,916	5,557	6,767	5,825	8,004	9,495	10,085	10,415	10,357
Wayne State	119	157	252	400	804	1,210	1,323	2,106	2,278	2,220	2,609	3,193	3,284
Michigan - Ann Arbor	23,231	24,100	25,067	25,100	26,903	26,948	28,194	28,276	29,042	29,504	29,281	29,688	28,164
Michigan - Dearborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan - Flint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	24,200	27,802	26,377	30,693	31,553	33,200	24,223	35,615	32,703	32,389	33,482	36,847	33,672
Weston	119	157	252	400	804	1,210	1,323	2,106	2,278	2,220	2,609	3,193	3,284
<b>Total</b>	<b>137,208</b>	<b>149,958</b>	<b>149,958</b>	<b>174,361</b>	<b>184,223</b>	<b>184,223</b>	<b>195,291</b>	<b>199,796</b>	<b>199,719</b>	<b>202,155</b>	<b>210,366</b>	<b>220,776</b>	<b>214,757</b>

Table XXVII (Continued)

Out of County/Out of State

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	123	170	216	276	252	260	294	302	323	307	310	241	323
Eastern Michigan	272	367	554	686	673	731	707	586	717	751	751	736	702
Ferris State	116	164	227	316	300	342	415	416	374	368	393	316	311
Grand Valley	0	0	22	49	49	50	78	79	120	157	200	244	222
Lake Superior	65	66	194	216	254	224	156	100	62	60	30	91	101
Michigan State	6,889	7,933	8,702	8,561	7,918	7,808	7,652	6,643	6,322	6,298	6,807	6,988	6,797
Michigan Tech.	886	956	1,117	1,111	1,103	1,086	931	844	726	800	847	857	901
Northern	275	469	599	675	675	691	537	470	432	430	420	416	507
Oakland	103	149	197	0	278	274	259	134	165	143	131	112	100
Saginaw	0	0	0	4	0	7	11	18	21	34	29	38	48
U of M - Ann Arbor	7,864	8,364	8,986	9,145	9,056	9,051	8,773	8,231	7,604	7,813	7,511	7,017	6,619
U of M - Dearborn	26	17	37	29	24	10	12	7	1	2	4	13	20
U of M - Flint	8	9	13	13	16	16	14	10	11	4	3	22	32
Wayne State	598	1,133	1,455	1,677	1,624	1,578	1,332	1,139	1,100	1,526	1,204	1,316	1,146
Western	1,410	1,644	1,733	2,030	1,912	1,823	1,459	1,151	1,480	1,536	1,332	1,016	1,074
Total	19,035	21,461	24,052	24,890	24,117	24,061	22,256	20,525	19,516	20,243	20,811	21,334	20,111

Other - Unknown

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Superior	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of M - Ann Arbor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of M - Dearborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U of M - Flint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayne State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table XXVII (Continued)

Total Institutional Headcount Enrollment: 1964 - 1976

	1964*	1965*	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	7,311	9,836	11,144	12,453	13,523	14,833	16,247	16,991	16,570	16,517	16,354	17,745	17,690
Eastern Michigan	8,463	10,173	12,494	14,942	19,460	21,555	22,619	21,404	20,751	20,007	20,416	20,379	19,163
Ferris State	5,250	6,240	6,824	7,531	8,200	8,329	9,057	9,161	8,864	8,584	9,264	9,460	9,374
Grand Valley	130	1,130	1,301	1,719	2,220	2,720	3,301	4,174	5,218	5,919	6,677	7,340	7,539
State University	756	900	1,193	1,434	1,420	1,656	1,668	1,712	1,890	1,900	2,054	2,371	2,457
Michigan State	24,477	26,511	27,477	28,053	27,421	27,175	26,569	26,887	24,909	25,195	27,367	28,670	26,921
Michigan Techn.	2,033	2,429	2,910	4,219	4,493	4,719	4,932	4,241	5,013	4,975	5,366	5,958	6,387
Northern	4,291	5,561	6,847	7,053	7,280	7,819	8,272	8,167	8,053	8,208	8,648	9,242	9,339
Western	1,822	2,501	3,143	3,896	5,034	5,811	7,003	7,069	8,169	9,638	10,215	10,526	10,457
S. Dakota	256	157	252	429	600	1,317	1,839	2,124	2,299	2,254	2,638	3,232	3,322
U of M - Ann Arbor	31,115	32,046	33,353	35,477	35,939	36,005	36,967	36,597	36,646	37,317	36,895	37,595	36,863
U of M - Dearborn	644	706	817	776	811	822	875	1,269	1,977	2,326	4,298	4,858	5,275
U of M - Flint	626	821	823	1,020	1,273	1,501	1,819	2,110	2,555	2,905	3,179	3,474	3,685
Wayne State	25,420	29,125	30,837	32,376	33,177	34,924	35,655	36,754	33,633	33,909	34,706	38,063	34,818
Western	15,730	17,565	19,012	19,735	20,330	21,867	23,750	22,971	22,483	22,132	22,797	23,238	23,052
Total	172,227	159,808	174,010	185,197	198,478	208,224	217,547	220,341	219,235	222,198	230,885	242,061	236,942

\* For 1964 and 1965, institutional totals (88) are available for Grand Valley State Colleges, but not available for variables 1 - 87.

Table XXVIII

**Public Baccalaureates:**  
 HEGIS Fall Headcount Enrollments  
1964 - 1976

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Central Michigan	7,321	8,270	9,411	10,475	11,500	12,882	14,122	14,741	16,567	18,513	18,744	17,565	16,041
Eastern Michigan	8,462	10,108	12,287	14,942	17,015	18,809	19,965	19,627	20,840	19,047	20,033	20,258	18,275
Ferris State	5,250	6,042	6,804	7,581	8,200	8,539	9,057	9,101	8,867	9,534	9,274	9,400	9,374
Grand Valley	530	1,139	1,341	1,724	2,219	2,710	3,301	4,174	5,215	5,949	6,677	7,340	7,529
Lake Superior	706	990	1,183	1,434	1,720	2,651	2,668	2,712	1,870	1,900	2,064	2,571	2,115
Michigan State	32,908	38,064	39,887	40,837	42,841	43,070	42,611	43,050	44,610	44,355	46,794	48,487	47,750
Michigan Tech.	3,083	3,472	3,980	4,219	4,493	4,726	4,903	4,941	5,010	4,975	5,166	5,508	6,397
Northern	4,291	5,561	6,897	7,085	7,286	7,839	8,180	7,703	8,053	8,203	8,133	9,467	9,260
Oakland	1,812	2,450	3,143	3,896	5,094	5,812	6,975	7,003	8,150	9,530	10,215	10,526	10,451
Saginaw Valley	136	148	252	415	804	1,317	1,833	2,124	2,278	2,223	2,522	3,205	3,322
U of M - Ann Arbor	31,115	32,846	34,353	35,477	35,939	36,005	36,967	36,507	36,346	37,317	36,995	37,765	36,363
U of M - Dearborn	664	776	817	776	809	822	875	1,389	1,971	2,933	4,008	4,113	5,255
U of M - Flint	636	831	893	1,030	1,272	1,501	1,819	2,120	2,553	2,905	3,179	3,174	3,663
Wayne State	25,200	29,125	30,832	32,370	33,177	34,924	33,655	36,124	33,500	33,939	34,706	33,053	34,813
Western	13,770	16,106	16,470	18,447	18,679	20,125	21,713	22,846	22,349	22,046	22,672	23,233	24,051
Total	135,884	156,008	169,149	180,703	190,448	200,730	209,640	212,513	218,722	221,392	229,627	241,720	237,109

SOURCE: HEGIS totals as provided to the Department of Education - PEP Task Force by the institutions.

Table XXIX

## PUBLIC BACCALAUREATE ENROLLMENTS - 1965-1976 (FYES)

	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
Central Michigan	8,321	9,451	10,722	11,733	13,245	14,676	14,996	14,735	14,659	14,962	15,827
Eastern Michigan	9,743	12,062	14,145	16,111	17,080	18,085	18,396	17,027	16,151	16,214	16,129
Ferris State	6,659	7,349	8,280	8,816	9,026	9,551	9,645	9,537	9,377	10,161	10,229
Grand Valley	1,046	1,308	1,668	2,166	2,587	3,241	4,041	4,874	5,410	6,071	6,480
Lake Superior	715	877	1,042	1,185	1,372	1,403	1,449	1,635	1,672	1,788	1,985
Michigan State	35,499	37,946	39,497	41,061	41,783	41,253	41,124	40,349	40,623	42,732	42,839
Michigan Tech.	3,825	4,153	4,515	4,786	5,054	5,313	5,426	5,491	5,373	5,943	6,416
Northern	5,224	6,638	6,943	7,200	7,762	7,723	7,761	7,414	7,498	7,624	7,975
Oakland	2,551	3,283	4,086	4,852	5,905	6,643	6,981	7,403	8,241	8,537	8,612
Saginaw Valley	-	173	286	538	1,063	1,503	1,658	1,695	1,717	2,027	2,409
U of M - AA	32,945	33,197	34,459	34,931	34,954	36,093	35,516	36,221	36,744	37,471	37,469
U of M - Dearborn	-	702	675	754	724	835	1,400	1,837	2,506	3,301	3,858
U of M - Flint	-	737	834	1,065	1,286	1,573	1,820	2,077	2,447	2,554	2,739
Wayne State	21,952	23,574	24,764	25,803	27,542	28,666	28,942	26,715	26,871	28,397	30,819
Western	16,688	17,188	18,890	19,928	21,977	22,834	21,867	20,806	20,267	20,181	20,127
Total	145,168	158,638	170,806	180,929	191,360	199,392	201,022	197,816	199,556	207,963	213,913

SOURCE: Institutions' submissions to State Board of Education Task Force on Long-Range Enrollment Projections for Postsecondary Education which are virtually the same as the Executive Office Budget - 1977 except for corrections made by the colleges and universities, and verified with the Department of Management and Budget.

Table XXX

Public Baccalaureate Institutions Enrollments:  
 Known County, Institution Total, and FYES  
 1964 - 1976 (Fall Headcount)

		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Central Michigan	Known Co.	7,198	8,100	9,195	10,199	11,248	12,623	13,813	14,439	13,994	13,963	14,178	15,417	15,681
	Inst. Total	7,321	9,836	11,144	12,453	13,523	14,833	16,247	16,991	16,570	16,517	16,354	17,745	17,760
	FYES	NA	8,321	9,451	10,722	11,733	13,245	14,676	14,996	14,735	14,659	14,962	15,827	NA
Eastern Michigan	Known Co.	8,191	9,821	12,330	14,256	16,426	18,198	19,258	18,962	18,379	17,633	17,817	18,201	17,473
	Inst. Total	8,463	10,188	12,884	14,942	19,460	21,505	22,619	21,404	20,751	20,007	20,416	20,379	19,163
	FYES	NA	9,743	12,062	14,145	16,111	17,080	18,005	18,396	17,027	16,151	16,214	15,129	NA
Ferris State	Known Co.	5,134	5,876	6,577	7,265	7,900	8,197	8,642	8,745	8,490	8,196	8,871	9,087	9,547
	Inst. Total	5,250	6,040	6,804	7,581	8,200	8,539	9,057	9,161	8,864	8,584	9,264	9,460	9,974
	FYES	NA	6,659	7,349	8,280	8,816	9,026	9,551	9,645	9,587	9,377	10,161	10,229	NA
Grand Valley	Known Co.	NA	NA	1,319	1,680	2,171	2,622	3,223	4,095	5,090	5,762	6,477	7,096	7,317
	Inst. Total	530	1,139	1,341	1,729	2,220	2,718	3,301	4,174	5,218	5,919	6,677	7,340	7,539
	FYES	NA	1,046	1,308	1,668	2,166	2,587	3,241	4,041	4,074	5,410	6,071	6,480	NA
Lake Superior	Known Co.	395	544	662	715	810	1,052	1,190	1,280	1,428	1,519	1,557	1,665	1,771
	Inst. Total	706	990	1,183	1,434	1,420	1,651	1,668	1,712	1,890	1,900	2,064	2,371	2,457
	FYES	NA	715	877	1,042	1,185	1,372	1,403	1,449	1,635	1,672	1,788	1,985	NA
Michigan State	Known Co.	27,598	30,869	32,772	33,672	36,503	36,373	36,537	38,244	38,587	38,897	40,470	41,682	40,124
	Inst. Total	34,487	38,802	41,474	42,053	44,421	44,176	43,569	44,887	44,909	45,195	47,367	48,670	46,921
	FYES	NA	35,499	37,946	39,497	41,061	41,783	41,253	41,124	40,349	40,623	42,732	42,839	NA
Michigan Tech.	Known Co.	2,197	2,516	2,863	3,113	3,390	3,584	3,912	4,100	4,292	4,175	4,519	5,091	5,456
	Inst. Total	3,083	3,472	3,980	4,219	4,493	4,716	4,903	4,941	5,018	4,975	5,366	5,958	6,387
	FYES	NA	3,825	4,153	4,515	4,786	5,054	5,313	5,426	5,491	5,373	5,943	6,416	NA
Northern Michigan	Known Co.	4,016	5,092	6,298	6,379	6,610	7,148	7,735	7,697	7,621	7,778	8,228	8,816	8,802
	Inst. Total	4,291	5,561	6,897	7,085	7,286	7,839	8,272	8,167	8,053	8,208	8,648	9,242	9,339
	FYES	NA	5,224	6,638	6,943	7,200	7,762	7,723	7,761	7,414	7,498	7,624	7,975	NA
Oakland	Known Co.	1,709	2,301	2,946	3,650	4,816	5,537	6,767	6,885	8,004	9,495	10,085	10,415	10,357
	Inst. Total	1,812	2,450	3,143	3,896	5,094	5,811	7,006	7,069	8,169	9,638	10,216	10,526	10,457
	FYES	NA	2,551	3,283	4,086	4,852	5,905	6,643	6,981	7,403	8,241	8,537	8,612	NA
Saginaw Valley	Known Co.	119	157	252	425	804	1,310	1,828	2,106	2,278	2,220	2,609	3,193	3,284
	Inst. Total	119	157	252	429	804	1,317	1,839	2,124	2,293	2,254	2,638	3,232	3,322
	FYES	NA	NA	173	286	538	1,063	1,608	1,658	1,695	1,717	2,027	2,409	NA
U of M - Ann Arbor	Known Co.	19,939	21,306	22,366	23,559	24,124	24,564	25,929	26,306	27,016	27,336	27,832	28,518	27,345
	Inst. Total	31,115	32,846	34,353	35,477	35,939	36,005	36,967	36,507	36,646	37,317	36,895	37,505	37,863
	FYES	NA	32,945	33,197	34,459	34,931	34,954	36,093	35,516	36,221	36,744	37,471	37,469	NA

Table XXX (Continued)

		1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
U of M - Dearborn	Known Co.	638	759	780	747	785	812	864	1,362	1,976	2,936	3,926	4,820	5,168
	Inst. Total	664	776	817	776	809	822	875	1,369	1,977	2,938	4,298	4,858	5,275
	FYES	NA	NA	702	675	754	724	835	1,400	1,837	2,506	3,301	3,858	NA
U of M - Flint	Known Co.	628	822	880	1,017	1,255	1,485	1,805	2,100	2,501	2,901	3,153	3,427	3,634
	Inst. Total	636	831	893	1,030	1,273	1,501	1,819	2,110	2,555	2,905	3,179	3,474	3,685
	FYES	NA	NA	737	834	1,065	1,286	1,573	1,820	2,077	2,447	2,554	2,739	NA
Wayne State	Known Co.	24,202	27,992	29,377	30,693	31,553	33,346	34,323	35,615	32,703	32,389	33,482	36,847	33,584
	Inst. Total	25,200	29,125	30,832	32,370	33,177	34,924	35,655	36,754	33,833	33,909	34,706	38,063	34,818
	FYES	NA	21,952	23,574	24,764	25,803	27,542	28,666	28,942	26,715	26,871	28,397	30,819	NA
Western Michigan	Known Co.	12,360	14,450	14,737	16,417	16,767	18,300	20,054	20,337	19,648	19,386	19,461	19,325	18,963
	Inst. Total	15,750	17,595	18,013	19,723	20,359	21,867	23,750	22,971	22,483	22,132	22,797	23,238	23,052
	FYES	NA	16,688	17,188	18,890	19,928	21,977	22,834	21,867	20,806	20,267	20,181	20,127	NA
Statewide	Known Co.	114,324	130,605	143,354	153,787	165,162	175,151	185,880	192,273	192,007	194,586	202,665	213,600	208,506
	Inst. Total	139,427	159,088	174,010	185,197	198,478	208,224	217,547	220,341	219,235	222,398	230,885	242,061	236,942
	FYES	NA	145,168	158,638	170,806	180,929	191,360	199,392	201,022	197,816	199,556	207,963	213,913	NA

TABLE XXXI

Community Colleges: Total Known  
Enrollments by County  
Fall Headcount

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011	1,076	1,054	1,090	1,371	1,211
Bay de Noc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,141	1,056
Delta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,362	6,789	7,762	7,728
East Daks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	1,067	1,060	1,096	801
Genesee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,057	1,154
Grand Rapids Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,115
Henry Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,010
Highland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,216
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,013
Kalamazoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,242
Kalamazoo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,906
Lake Mich.	1,371	1,957	2,323	1,829	2,122	2,435	2,555	2,871	2,867	2,685	3,222	3,560	2,906
Macomb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,090
Macomb	3,077	4,509	6,116	6,694	8,539	10,769	12,836	13,420	13,635	15,367	17,563	20,849	20,603
Mid Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	0	0	0	0	1,418
Port Huron	0	0	439	367	1,041	1,141	1,249	1,285	1,357	1,331	1,487	1,823	1,766
Montcalm	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	541	575	642	592	667	693
O.S. Mott	0	5,412	5,287	6,324	6,468	6,974	7,176	10,444	14,164	19,634	21,545	28,407	24,635
Washtenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,657



TABLE XXXI (Continued)

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	1,563	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,807	1,630	2,079	2,370	2,516
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,534	19,047	19,997
St. Clair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,188	3,133
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,827
Southwestern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,781
Washtenaw	0	0	0	0	3,313	3,865	3,625	3,828	4,183	4,345	5,087	6,650	6,718
Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	8,457	11,953	11,730	12,968	12,933	13,813	15,355	15,071
West Shore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616	755	951	880
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,448</b>	<b>11,967</b>	<b>14,095</b>	<b>15,714</b>	<b>21,489</b>	<b>33,642</b>	<b>40,000</b>	<b>45,361</b>	<b>53,174</b>	<b>67,656</b>	<b>92,781</b>	<b>116,867</b>	<b>185,318</b>

SOURCE: County, data provided to PEP Task Force by the institutions as available.

Date Prepared: July 14, 1977

TABLE XXXII

Public Community Colleges:  
HEGIS Fall Headcount  
Enrollment - 1964 - 1976

	<u>1964</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
Alpena	575	720	752	874	1,001	935	927	1,044	1,328	1,425	1,475	1,727	1,751
Eay de Noc	376	492	425	531	604	733	904	1,002	799	831	934	1,161	1,089
Delta	2,870	3,152	3,341	4,005	4,660	5,205	6,016	6,161	6,123	6,515	7,480	8,460	8,090
Glen Oaks	-	-	-	667	787	864	866	802	648	1,150	1,154	1,228	941
Gogebic	288	367	478	530	555	643	647	684	708	728	902	1,232	1,022
Grand Rapids	3,927	4,628	4,781	5,041	5,240	5,283	5,150	5,550	5,315	5,727	5,916	7,120	7,300
Henry Ford	8,652	10,246	11,027	11,533	11,701	11,982	11,241	10,497	11,187	13,581	14,142	14,700	15,023
Highland	2,391	2,580	3,312	3,781	4,488	3,965	3,561	3,597	3,824	3,355	3,415	3,440	3,221
Jackson	1,857	2,298	2,569	2,960	3,302	3,730	3,635	3,515	3,609	4,143	7,320	8,202	7,030
Kalamazoo	-	-	-	-	1,518	2,573	2,996	3,448	4,275	4,523	4,935	5,807	5,962
Kellogg	2,150	2,521	2,710	2,764	2,738	2,982	3,203	3,314	3,300	3,507	3,835	4,400	4,285
Kortland	-	-	-	-	243	364	515	585	614	759	908	1,139	1,186
Lake Mich.	1,587	1,922	2,568	2,142	2,065	2,208	2,677	2,670	3,082	2,895	3,470	3,339	3,427
Lansing	2,410	3,409	4,063	4,592	6,047	7,130	7,230	7,951	8,773	10,640	12,890	15,436	17,162
Macomb	5,300	7,133	9,707	10,397	12,572	15,102	17,211	17,640	17,885	19,217	21,512	24,713	23,467

TABLE XXXII (Continued)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Mid Michigan	-	-	-	-	196	556	654	701	775	892	1,020	1,231	1,424
Marion	-	-	439	1,082	1,458	1,577	1,691	1,741	1,674	1,583	1,704	2,116	2,028
Moreland	-	6	157	452	656	769	800	665	892	1,110	987	1,196	1,242
C. S. Nett	5,681	6,067	6,230	6,558	7,672	8,247	8,659	7,683	13,187	19,569	22,028	23,922	19,719
Mackay	2,394	2,761	3,498	3,775	3,894	4,001	3,856	3,889	3,879	4,240	4,938	5,590	4,668
N. Central	365	460	521	546	686	739	734	764	869	1,019	1,165	1,503	1,533
Northwestern	1,122	1,052	1,416	1,426	1,491	1,533	1,711	1,954	1,936	2,060	2,259	2,575	2,605
Oakland	-	3,859	3,887	5,490	9,933	13,223	15,001	14,583	14,034	15,428	16,264	18,552	18,400
St. Clair	-	-	2,514	2,456	2,603	2,701	2,959	2,754	2,507	2,538	2,912	3,203	3,147
Schoolcraft	2,020	2,504	3,180	3,906	4,660	5,149	5,296	6,017	5,847	6,370	6,992	8,056	7,835
Southeastern	-	-	415	754	786	875	941	915	950	1,033	1,153	1,525	2,107
Washington	-	-	1,207	2,374	3,350	3,891	4,009	4,024	4,217	4,401	5,216	6,600	6,820
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	8,500	12,013	11,789	13,023	13,064	13,836	15,453	15,145
West Shore	-	-	-	-	105	323	342	733	785	723	761	951	837
Total	43,935	56,227	69,257	78,726	95,016	115,913	125,655	126,682	135,378	152,826	171,523	194,737	188,496

SOURCE: HIGIS totals as provided to the Department of Education - PEP Task Force by the institutions.

Date Prepared: July 14, 1977

Table XXXIII

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS: 1965-1976 (FYES)

	<u>1965-66</u>	<u>1966-67</u>	<u>1967-68</u>	<u>1968-69</u>	<u>1969-70</u>	<u>1970-71</u>	<u>1971-72</u>	<u>1972-73</u>	<u>1973-74</u>	<u>1974-75</u>	<u>1975-76</u>
Alpena	593	607	728	850	821	821	952	1,080	1,090	1,238	1,463
Bay de Noc	261	311	376	419	602	675	715	652	631	788	950
Delta	2,122	2,272	2,872	3,506	3,987	4,438	4,606	4,638	4,678	5,509	6,123
Glen Oaks	-	-	501	601	571	606	539	486	540	615	690
Gogebic	373	408	451	471	517	575	566	570	615	774	879
Grand Rapids Jr.	3,543	3,836	3,889	4,132	4,040	4,331	4,283	4,011	4,161	4,881	5,751
Henry Ford	2,880	5,069	5,138	5,229	5,991	5,854	5,269	5,614	6,159	7,064	7,530
Highland Park	1,962	2,569	2,850	3,011	2,646	2,443	2,598	2,519	2,413	2,543	2,887
Jackson	1,601	1,606	1,778	1,986	2,159	1,986	2,141	2,268	2,443	3,548	4,250
Kalamazoo Valley	-	-	-	1,013	1,673	2,016	2,221	2,419	2,470	2,684	3,268
Kellogg	1,564	1,783	1,801	1,760	1,944	2,105	2,233	2,222	2,316	2,591	2,915
Kirtland	-	-	-	148	253	371	425	504	581	730	1,088
Lake Michigan	1,327	1,423	1,320	1,333	1,462	1,634	1,832	1,607	1,520	1,725	1,880
Lansing	2,845	3,398	3,641	4,516	3,941	4,145	4,224	4,711	5,581	7,456	9,039
Macomb	4,406	5,929	6,324	7,414	8,930	10,007	10,196	9,518	10,103	11,561	13,714
Mid Michigan	-	-	-	144	368	378	416	474	502	706	930
Monroe	-	270	672	972	1,118	1,188	1,189	1,079	1,043	1,148	1,430
Montcalm	-	12	161	523	541	509	492	503	631	674	786
C. S. Mott	3,877	4,264	4,793	4,986	4,370	4,757	5,041	5,199	5,182	6,489	7,774
Muskegon	2,149	2,367	2,549	2,623	2,543	2,557	2,445	2,263	2,341	3,070	3,540

Table XXXIII (Continued)

## PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS: 1966-1976 (FYES)

	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
North Central	341	386	422	504	548	567	548	576	602	673	847
Northwestern	1,003	1,100	1,194	1,200	1,173	1,481	1,623	1,627	1,700	1,911	2,134
Oakland	2,469	2,754	4,080	6,801	8,870	9,807	9,514	8,717	8,913	9,871	11,383
St. Clair	1,661	1,607	1,633	1,844	1,904	2,058	2,018	1,943	1,899	1,906	2,427
Schoolcraft	1,772	2,273	2,645	3,077	3,395	3,649	3,705	3,725	3,873	4,681	5,085
Southwestern	-	297	583	643	685	816	815	834	841	1,034	1,310
Washtenaw	-	839	1,571	2,115	2,226	2,276	2,377	2,291	2,361	3,123	3,883
Wayne	-	-	-	-	2,923	4,874	6,037	7,261	7,111	9,228	11,170
West Shore	-	-	-	31	221	419	487	538	508	632	735
Total	36,749	45,380	51,972	61,852	70,422	77,343	79,507	79,849	82,848	98,853	115,861

SOURCE: Institutions' submissions to State Board of Education Task Force on Long-Range Enrollment Projections for Postsecondary Education which are in the main the same as contained in Historical Enrollment Summary (Lansing: Senate Fiscal Agency, 1975) and Statistical Report (Lansing: Senate Fiscal Agency, 1974) except where institutions have corrected these figures with more up-to-date submissions.

Table XXXIV

Independent Institutions:  
 REGIS Fall Headcount  
 Enrollment - 1964 - 1976

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Adrian	1,255	1,403	1,483	1,538	1,586	1,478	1,562	1,447	1,191	1,125	1,032	1,044	1,644
Albion	1,541	1,561	1,657	1,695	1,801	1,822	1,827	1,782	1,783	1,789	1,789	1,771	1,698
Alma	937	1,002	1,078	1,146	1,216	1,265	1,286	1,328	1,229	1,214	1,154	1,139	1,115
Andrews	1,699	1,947	2,082	2,009	2,059	1,981	2,061	2,142	2,119	2,275	2,364	2,655	2,825
Aquinas	1,352	1,357	1,464	1,503	1,343	1,473	1,413	1,422	1,506	1,536	1,635	1,706	1,703
Baker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,424	1,241
Calvin	2,651	2,942	3,234	3,330	3,575	3,572	3,437	3,306	3,185	3,233	3,414	3,674	3,915
Calvin Theo.	170	154	175	155	177	175	177	144	137	156	158	210	220
Ctr. for Creat. Studies	-	-	-	692	601	745	826	738	703	719	725	915	926
Cleary	1,195	1,413	1,217	1,055	878	722	663	576	658	601	454	633	432
Concordia	457	505	505	500	493	474	511	468	474	479	450	456	552
Cooley Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	425	667	824
Cranbrook	123	125	121	122	116	125	119	154	147	146	155	150	159
Lavenport	99	767	715	1,154	1,196	876	1,324	1,350	1,311	1,174	1,303	1,843	2,021
Westmont Bible	50	413	-	73	102	157	35	295	330	292	266	287	297
Det. College of Business	1,268	1,241	1,202	1,175	1,232	1,143	1,209	1,262	1,229	1,156	2,468	2,351	2,300
Det. Col. of Law	601	647	664	675	629	609	735	835	875	871	914	912	912
Det. Instit. of Tech.	2,395	2,507	2,025	1,607	1,452	1,465	1,143	1,139	995	1,243	1,340	1,539	1,406
Duns Scotus	75	85	93	66	82	80	74	63	326	70	57	50	56
Faithway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	136

173

172

Table XXXIV (Continued)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Grand Rapids Bible-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	634
GMI	2,321	2,558	3,061	2,924	2,892	2,931	3,075	2,886	3,114	3,189	3,039	2,447	2,334
Grace Bible	80	108	117	103	113	114	131	154	137	116	181	174	176
G.R. Baptist	338	383	440	504	566	630	728	694	717	781	857	972	901
Great Lakes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	178	222	238
Hillsdale	923	1,109	1,111	1,207	1,101	1,060	1,089	1,081	1,131	1,027	965	1,070	1,010
Hope	1,558	1,706	1,790	1,839	1,980	1,989	2,071	2,111	2,124	2,077	2,198	2,275	2,290
John Wesley	287	225	243	214	176	118	176	196	237	358	525	593	457
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	137
Kalamazoo	1,046	1,125	1,202	1,223	1,290	1,337	1,354	1,360	1,384	1,356	1,400	1,496	1,501
Law. Inst.	3,835	4,313	3,885	4,347	4,566	4,569	4,333	3,445	4,026	4,027	4,206	4,413	4,584
Madonna	400	490	608	725	679	611	608	727	831	1,025	1,379	1,782	2,091
Marygrove	1,442	1,498	1,302	1,341	1,169	950	924	1,102	1,128	826	1,049	871	816
Mercy	948	1,017	1,131	1,223	1,155	1,118	1,605	1,620	1,822	1,898	1,926	2,140	2,298
Merrill-Palmer	90	73	99	128	98	118	102	76	85	77	69	107	86
Mich. Christian	208	233	230	225	179	178	211	219	191	174	181	343	347
Muskegon	312	351	357	420	286	477	514	272	477	445	478	869	752
Nazareth	465	444	470	528	498	477	402	400	460	715	0	457	451
Northwood	603	882	1,005	996	1,028	1,130	1,216	1,246	1,065	1,285	1,422	1,262	1,360
Oliver	598	656	720	750	819	823	863	832	786	787	805	869	779
Reformed Bible	-	-	120	107	130	81	91	108	156	188	217	198	196
Sacred Heart	260	260	240	220	224	196	158	113	142	121	132	132	165
S. Mary's	109	106	110	131	116	100	116	98	111	142	99	106	192
Shaw	263	266	500	732	934	732	555	738	762	1,039	1,233	1,352	1,242
Siena Heights	757	803	765	889	748	638	695	630	681	837	1,166	1,124	1,060
Spring Arbor	473	551	598	616	637	708	730	721	688	770	816	890	890
Suomi	299	367	439	355	315	355	392	399	338	313	397	441	401
U of Detroit	9,622	9,182	8,626	8,803	8,880	9,319	9,638	9,597	9,038	8,693	8,781	8,054	7,910
Walsh	784	728	623	607	508	483	291	347	415	543	748	1,047	1,168
Western Theo.	100	88	110	131	153	137	110	85	115	109	142	145	129
Total	44,292	47,524	48,323	50,170	50,030	49,486	50,925	49,538	50,360	51,161	55,223	61,084	60,630

Table XXXV  
 INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - ENROLLMENTS: 1966-1976 (FTE)

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Adrian College	1,117	1,480	1,538	1,456	1,542	1,410	1,161	1,102	995	990	969
Albion College	1,641	1,689	1,784	1,810	1,799	1,761	1,767	1,769	1,756	1,761	1,750
Alma College	1,071	1,135	1,210	1,251	1,273	1,320	1,229	1,209	1,151	1,132	1,140
Anderson University	1,407	1,822	1,889	1,867	1,883	1,844	1,909	2,054	2,174	2,307	2,546
Ashtabula College	1,184	1,321	1,170	1,244	1,204	1,137	1,177	1,221	1,266	1,324	1,228
Baker Coll. of Business	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,310	991
Calvin College	3,147	3,261	3,490	3,495	3,323	3,208	3,076	3,152	3,296	3,542	3,588
Carlisle Theological Sem.	65	NA	NA	169	147	131	136	138	157	207	261
Center for Creative Studies	NA	436	440	449	510	439	428	437	446	608	712
Cleary College	993	871	640	526	396	376	376	405	423	490	271
Concordia College	508	505	491	471	504	465	471	453	443	446	557
Coolidge Law School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	423	667	667
Cranbrook Academy	121	122	116	124	119	154	147	146	156	150	194
Davenport Coll. of Bus.	999	1,009	881	1,034	1,079	1,084	1,079	989	1,221	1,574	1,811
Detroit Bible College	NA	268	286	295	264	235	253	239	219	199	166
Detroit Coll. of Business	NA	931	943	848	894	874	889	938	2,258	3,163	2,039
Detroit Coll. of Law	464	484	415	425	628	564	875	871	914	913	1,004
Det. Inst. of Tech.	1,029	1,212	1,044	982	860	793	722	847	1,184	1,364	1,115
Dune School	90	67	81	165	107	143	170	64	56	46	42
Faith Baptist	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	90	132
General Motors Institute	2,857	2,920	2,892	2,932	2,936	2,886	3,114	3,189	3,039	2,286	2,334
Grand Bible College	107	99	108	106	121	133	123	102	109	137	144
Grand Rapids Baptist Coll.	421	473	458	586	668	624	653	699	752	883	898
Great Lakes Bible College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	163	197	221
Hillsdale College	1,038	1,127	1,144	1,124	1,061	1,093	1,060	1,012	950	1,004	1,010
Grand Rapids Bible College										635	NA



Table XXXV (Continued)

## INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - ENROLLMENT (FALL): 1966-1976 (FTE)

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Hope College	1,772	1,865	1,916	1,992	2,022	2,053	2,095	1,949	2,067	2,163	2,170
John Wesley College	NA	201	146	117	134	171	232	336	450	529	330
Jordan College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	96
Kalamazoo College	564	1,211	1,282	1,376	1,362	1,316	1,371	1,356	1,400	1,492	1,500
Lawrence Inst. of Tech.	2,786	3,230	3,225	3,221	2,970	2,750	3,083	2,962	3,321	3,678	3,857
Madonna College	411	471	479	415	401	438	548	827	1,251	1,323	1,444
Marygrove College	1,297	1,118	908	845	811	841	816	695	799	697	521
Mercy College	1,031	1,130	1,058	1,002	1,265	1,265	1,315	1,581	1,653	1,732	1,614
Merrill-Palmer Institute	NA	98	153	180	66	84	57	71	63	76	71
Mich. Christian Jr. Coll.	227	225	174	170	204	238	191	160	176	331	333
Muskegon Business Coll.	418	265	134	229	249	222	355	409	423	821	631
Norwath College	436	484	480	460	381	380	428	464	315	385	347
Northwood Institute	1,070	992	1,013	1,123	1,422	1,232	1,065	1,285	1,413	1,251	1,351
Olivet College	710	750	806	803	835	795	754	767	792	843	811
Reformed Bible College	NA	103	99	70	84	103	160	176	190	178	112
Sacred Heart Seminary	240	218	224	196	158	113	111	95	86	99	75
Saint Mary's	NA	101	116	101	116	86	83	72	94	79	92
Shaw College	NA	NA	NA	NA	416	583	717	974	1,181	1,320	1,424
Siona Heights College	667	672	569	525	532	474	538	664	929	822	742
Spring Arbor College	575	613	604	668	730	693	650	724	777	817	673
Suomi College	NA	351	307	347	373	386	338	304	374	426	387
University of Detroit	6,827	6,973	7,100	7,474	6,776	7,294	6,945	6,397	6,357	5,775	5,852
Walsh College	385	373	NA	NA	130	176	205	345	434	520	466
Western Theological Sem.	91	98	132	104	96	76	95	95	120	151	128
STATE TOTAL	38,065	42,609	41,923	42,727	42,854	42,599	43,198	44,068	48,364	53,178	50,772

SOURCE: HEGIS data subsequently corrected/verified by the institutions as submitted to the P.P. Task Force. FTE for independent institutions is defined in 1976 as 15.5 credit hours for undergraduates and 12 hours for graduates. In earlier years, HEGIS instructions enable institutions to define a FTE as anywhere between 12-15 hours/semester.

Table XXXVI.

## ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS IN MICHIGAN: 1966-76 (FYES) (1)

	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
Public Baccalaureate Percent of Total	158,638 (65.5)	170,806 (64.4)	160,929 (63.5)	191,360 (62.8)	199,392 (62.4)	201,022 (62.2)	197,816 (61.7)	199,556 (61.1)	207,963 (58.6)	213,913 (55.0)
Public Comm. Colleges Percent of Total	45,380 (18.7)	51,972 (19.6)	61,852 (21.7)	70,422 (23.1)	77,343 (24.2)	79,507 (24.6)	79,849 (24.9)	82,843 (25.4)	93,853 (27.8)	115,961 (30.3)
<u>TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u> Percent of Total	204,018 (84.2)	222,778 (84.0)	242,781 (85.2)	261,782 (85.9)	276,735 (86.6)	280,529 (86.8)	277,665 (86.6)	282,404 (86.5)	306,816 (86.4)	329,774 (88.3)
Private Institutions Percent of Total	38,065 (15.8)	42,609 (16.0)	41,923 (14.8)	42,727 (14.1)	42,854 (13.6)	42,599 (13.2)	43,198 (13.4)	44,368 (13.5)	48,264 (15.0)	52,543 (14.7)
<u>TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS</u> Percent of Total	242,083 (100.0)	265,387 (100.0)	284,704 (100.0)	304,509 (100.0)	319,589 (100.0)	323,128 (100.0)	320,863 (100.0)	326,772 (100.0)	355,180 (100.0)	382,317 (100.0)

SOURCE: Private FTE's come from HEGIS and were updated by the institutions and submitted to the State Board of Education Task Force on Long-Range Enrollment Projections for Postsecondary Education. FTE is defined as "those whose academic load coursework or other required activity is at least 75% of the normal full-time load," which is normally 15 hours. Public baccalaureate and community college enrollments on a FYES basis are defined as contained in the operating appropriations bills. The actual data is provided by the institutions and is virtually the same as data contained in Executive Budget 1977-78 for public baccalaureates and the Senate Fiscal Agency documents for community colleges.

Table XXXVII

K-12 and Public Educational Institutions Enrollments  
1965-66 to 1976-77  
(All Michigan)

## State Planning and Development Regions

Region 1	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Grade 11	8,515	7,572	8,071	8,191	8,741	8,652	8,036	87,462	7,571	80,160	75,104	81,721
Grade 12	36,302	34,383	37,134	37,642	37,420	38,221	37,507	36,342	36,007	37,327	36,862	36,601
Total 11 & 12	44,817	41,955	45,205	45,833	46,161	46,873	45,543	43,804	43,584	44,487	42,966	43,782
Total K-12	1,048,461	1,030,890	1,242,151	1,243,590	1,277,741	1,282,199	1,210,462	1,240,110	1,174,108	1,200,500	1,177,510	1,197,123
4-Year Public	64,799	70,361	82,503	88,742	95,437	102,471	106,276	110,030	110,100	112,031	114,719	114,192
Region 2												
Grade 11	4,171	4,124	4,708	4,513	4,880	4,698	4,024	4,103	3,851	3,826	3,121	3,271
Grade 12	3,904	4,203	4,178	4,321	4,400	4,431	4,307	4,300	4,384	4,670	4,700	4,724
Total 11 & 12	8,075	8,327	8,886	8,834	9,280	9,129	8,331	8,403	8,235	8,496	7,821	7,995
Total K-12	68,050	68,205	69,790	70,224	70,070	70,070	69,070	69,897	69,094	67,500	67,000	66,351
4-Year Public	2,602	2,908	3,303	3,355	3,493	4,087	4,120	4,301	4,036	3,861	3,819	4,038
Region 3												
Grade 11	7,089	7,272	7,635	7,990	7,807	8,037	7,500	7,170	6,250	6,727	6,281	6,211
Grade 12	6,732	6,700	6,911	7,100	7,111	7,240	7,100	7,270	7,700	7,456	7,629	7,600
Total 11 & 12	13,821	13,981	14,546	15,090	14,918	15,277	14,600	14,440	13,950	14,183	13,910	13,811
Total K-12	110,671	104,293	115,935	116,854	117,400	114,000	111,339	110,421	106,110	107,114	103,000	102,530
4-Year Public	7,054	7,359	7,775	8,361	8,300	8,000	10,000	10,337	10,000	10,000	11,000	10,000
Region 4												
Grade 11	4,356	4,367	4,599	4,827	4,360	4,531	4,521	4,100	4,264	4,900	5,150	5,211
Grade 12	3,970	4,062	4,041	4,272	4,113	4,500	4,550	4,700	4,300	4,113	4,401	4,458
Total 11 & 12	8,326	8,429	8,640	9,099	8,473	9,031	9,071	8,800	8,564	9,013	9,551	9,669
Total K-12	66,091	71,587	72,000	73,070	75,163	76,630	77,378	74,828	76,110	73,450	73,364	72,302
4-Year Public	2,805	3,302	3,545	3,636	4,085	4,160	4,200	4,300	4,200	4,172	4,391	4,204

SOURCE: K-12 data is from the Michigan State Department of Education. Public four year enrollments by region are data submitted by the institutions to the TEP Task Force which includes fall headcount enrollment by county which have been collapsed into statewide planning regions.

Table XXXVII (Continued)

Region 5	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Grade 11		8,652	3,985	9,742	10,121	10,263	10,901	11,429	11,810	12,502	12,657	12,30	12,192
Grade 12		7,676	8,058	8,222	8,929	9,160	9,477	9,042	10,286	10,374	10,530	10,908	10,726
Total 11 & 12		16,328	17,043	17,964	19,050	19,423	20,379	21,471	22,096	22,876	23,187	23,218	23,928
Total K-12		148,515	153,479	158,347	161,115	163,412	165,012	165,657	164,160	161,397	159,517	158,055	157,263
4-Year Public	4,712	5,431	6,023	6,561	7,303	7,880	8,710	9,354	9,441	9,766	10,287	10,943	10,834
Region 6													
Grade 11		5,120	5,792	6,078	6,182	6,258	6,835	6,744	6,824	6,926	6,957	7,250	7,017
Grade 12		4,871	5,142	5,367	5,639	5,705	5,843	6,155	6,150	6,176	6,254	6,586	6,695
Total 11 & 12		9,991	10,934	11,445	11,821	11,963	12,678	12,899	12,974	13,102	13,211	13,836	13,712
Total K-12		82,445	92,007	98,354	95,246	96,150	98,200	97,427	97,200	98,712	98,412	95,703	94,877
4-Year Public	6,911	8,072	7,743	7,271	7,380	7,535	8,788	8,479	8,717	8,227	9,711	9,790	8,708
Region 7													
Grade 11		11,467	12,277	12,840	13,021	13,037	13,619	14,117	14,612	15,109	15,617	16,135	15,030
Grade 12		10,160	11,043	10,961	11,758	11,945	12,128	12,551	12,945	13,375	13,821	14,278	13,970
Total 11 & 12		21,627	23,320	23,801	24,779	24,982	25,747	26,668	27,557	28,484	29,438	30,413	29,000
Total K-12		183,158	189,042	190,240	193,219	194,200	198,557	199,700	199,700	201,700	202,500	202,500	202,500
4-Year Public	7,719	8,077	8,622	10,043	11,704	12,035	13,010	13,700	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Region 8													
Grade 11		11,111	11,501	12,076	12,111	12,506	13,010	13,510	14,010	14,510	15,010	15,510	16,010
Grade 12		10,111	11,704	12,060	11,774	12,111	11,704	12,060	12,510	13,010	13,510	14,010	14,510
Total 11 & 12		21,222	23,205	24,136	23,885	24,617	24,714	25,520	26,520	27,520	28,520	29,520	30,520
Total K-12		178,000	189,111	195,519	197,400	199,111	201,000	202,500	204,000	205,500	207,000	208,500	210,000
4-Year Public	7,719	8,077	8,622	10,043	11,704	12,035	13,010	13,700	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Region 9													
Grade 11		1,182	1,554	1,650	1,650	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671
Grade 12		1,182	1,492	1,650	1,650	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671	1,671
Total 11 & 12		2,364	3,046	3,300	3,300	3,342	3,342	3,342	3,342	3,342	3,342	3,342	3,342
Total K-12		11,000	12,273	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536	13,536
4-Year Public	7,719	8,077	8,622	10,043	11,704	12,035	13,010	13,700	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000

Table XXXVII (Continued)

Region 10	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Grade 11		2,653	2,808	2,931	3,028	3,201	3,211	3,512	3,516	3,801	3,895	3,981	4,064
Grade 12		2,350	2,593	2,647	2,759	3,027	3,123	3,122	3,336	3,299	3,531	3,722	3,719
Total 11 & 12		5,003	5,401	5,581	5,787	6,228	6,334	6,634	6,852	7,100	7,426	7,703	7,783
Total K-12		38,273	40,955	42,222	42,222	44,216	44,535	46,372	46,089	47,531	48,203	48,607	48,457
4-Year Public	1,808	2,041	2,200	2,419	2,554	2,700	2,818	2,870	2,833	2,822	2,903	3,103	3,156
Region 11													
Grade 11		879	899	862	923	919	1,041	1,026	979	1,070	1,050	1,011	995
Grade 12		869	812	860	811	890	853	961	919	972	956	972	907
Total 11 & 12		1,748	1,711	1,722	1,734	1,809	1,894	1,987	1,898	2,042	2,006	1,983	1,902
Total K-12		14,204	14,389	14,337	14,325	13,920	13,760	13,910	13,577	13,358	13,093	12,907	12,573
4-Year Public	877	1,010	1,107	1,162	1,224	1,244	1,315	1,229	1,247	1,258	1,204	1,244	1,23
Region 12													
Grade 11		2,761	2,931	3,115	3,212	3,216	3,245	3,504	3,501	3,354	3,400	3,457	3,409
Grade 12		2,886	2,703	2,802	2,869	3,010	3,043	3,127	3,198	3,168	3,097	3,183	3,253
Total 11 & 12		5,647	5,634	5,917	6,081	6,226	6,288	6,631	6,699	6,522	6,497	6,640	6,662
Total K-12		41,279	42,180	44,257	44,730	44,510	44,717	44,407	43,823	42,655	42,115	41,760	41,655
4-Year Public	3,193	3,703	4,081	4,671	4,354	4,872	5,324	5,200	5,343	5,375	5,820	6,302	6,213
Region 13													
Grade 11		1,565	1,559	1,660	1,710	1,653	1,691	1,639	1,611	1,663	1,723	1,547	1,620
Grade 12		1,575	1,518	1,543	1,674	1,621	1,561	1,583	1,500	1,521	1,600	1,511	1,430
Total 11 & 12		3,140	3,077	3,203	3,384	3,274	3,252	3,222	3,161	3,184	3,323	3,058	3,050
Total K-12		20,400	21,999	21,503	21,200	21,343	21,116	21,301	20,443	20,070	19,251	18,539	18,137
4-Year Public	1,564	1,850	2,045	2,046	2,198	2,439	2,502	2,447	2,512	2,372	2,397	2,524	2,730
Region 14													
Grade 11		5,165	5,100	5,426	5,741	5,974	6,072	6,000	6,270	6,301	6,437	6,372	6,432
Grade 12		4,761	4,511	4,359	4,173	4,284	4,500	4,687	4,703	4,721	4,683	4,624	4,500
Total 11 & 12		9,926	9,611	9,785	9,914	10,258	10,572	10,687	10,973	11,022	11,120	11,000	10,932
Total K-12		51,074	54,577	55,205	56,040	56,517	56,811	57,041	56,903	56,411	56,488	56,110	56,109
4-Year Public	2,677	3,100	3,663	3,983	4,318	4,597	4,716	5,019	5,161	5,321	5,630	6,060	6,105
Statewide													
Grade 11		130,802	143,357	151,211	157,150	160,600	163,675	167,002	170,001	171,185	171,027	171,011	170,367
Grade 12		112,173	120,191	121,631	120,817	122,730	124,653	126,007	130,024	131,529	134,049	136,172	138,090
Total 11 & 12		242,975	263,548	272,842	277,967	283,330	288,328	293,009	300,025	302,714	305,076	307,183	308,457
Total K-12		2,091,100	2,227,107	2,354,421	2,383,551	2,408,510	2,428,358	2,454,000	2,471,000	2,477,750	2,481,000	2,485,111	2,488,000
4-Year Public		114,324	130,605	143,354	153,787	165,162	175,151	185,880	192,273	192,007	194,586	202,665	213,600
Known Ccy.		139,427	159,808	174,010	185,197	198,478	208,224	217,547	220,341	219,235	222,398	230,885	242,001
4-Year Public													
Inst. Total													

Table XXXVIII

K-12 Enrollment by Grade.  
1965-66 through 1976-77

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<u>65-66</u>													
Public	188,440	145,606	148,800	153,511	154,337	149,090	144,375	142,520	139,755	143,102	137,024	121,212	139,140
Private	3,951	21,402	22,695	23,462	22,928	22,675	21,551	19,925	19,140	11,240	13,093	9,432	9,053
Total	192,391	167,008	171,775	181,973	177,265	171,265	165,946	162,745	158,895	154,348	147,217	130,863	148,173
<u>66-67</u>													
Public	191,738	172,920	165,520	163,491	160,597	155,549	150,127	149,221	144,811	149,522	141,623	125,035	140,521
Private	5,709	31,714	34,345	35,335	35,790	34,565	34,236	32,535	30,670	22,222	19,617	17,872	17,237
Total	197,447	204,634	200,365	198,826	196,387	190,514	184,403	181,266	174,681	171,744	164,240	143,837	157,758
<u>67-68</u>													
Public	185,293	172,566	166,273	160,723	162,685	158,931	155,300	154,421	149,270	153,703	145,647	133,707	145,211
Private	5,271	30,418	32,075	33,513	33,778	33,302	32,238	31,343	30,231	20,265	19,216	17,411	17,517
Total	190,364	202,984	198,348	194,241	196,463	192,703	188,538	185,764	179,291	173,150	160,283	151,211	162,728
<u>68-69</u>													
Public	183,805	147,673	192,215	162,342	161,604	165,746	160,263	160,483	154,553	156,540	151,843	139,503	152,042
Private	5,175	27,621	30,357	31,133	31,600	32,178	31,949	30,012	29,220	21,353	17,335	17,647	17,635
Total	188,980	175,294	222,772	193,526	193,204	197,924	192,507	190,495	183,853	177,266	169,218	157,150	169,677
<u>69-70</u>													
Public	180,938	172,142	165,376	165,876	160,003	161,165	163,383	164,511	161,256	164,245	160,216	142,270	152,663
Private	4,07	23,822	26,644	28,220	27,991	29,150	29,224	27,134	26,539	15,460	11,134	16,502	17,010
Total	185,645	195,964	192,020	194,096	187,994	190,315	192,607	191,645	187,795	179,705	171,350	158,772	169,673
<u>70-71</u>													
Public	169,329	169,432	167,347	164,207	166,628	160,550	164,500	160,184	164,410	170,726	163,094	147,811	156,351
Private	4,511	29,911	23,361	25,161	26,703	26,674	27,111	29,338	29,420	27,710	26,574	20,764	20,344
Total	173,840	191,373	190,708	189,368	193,331	187,224	191,611	189,522	193,830	198,436	189,668	168,575	176,695

SOURCE: Michigan State Department of Education, North Friday Council, 1977

Table XXXVIII (Continued)

	<u>K</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>71-72</u>													
Public	163,206	162,556	167,340	155,629	160,396	159,424	164,741	169,741	171,400	177,431	172,673	154,359	154,367
Private	4,213	16,982	19,285	20,091	21,265	22,033	22,167	21,048	21,002	14,529	13,630	15,383	18,210
Total	157,419	179,537	186,625	185,720	187,661	192,457	188,908	190,789	192,402	191,960	186,303	167,442	146,677
<u>72-73</u>													
Public	159,134	155,081	157,651	152,629	164,100	155,567	168,997	169,657	169,065	179,735	176,715	157,776	137,576
Private	5,165	17,102	18,048	19,990	20,484	21,284	21,752	20,771	20,357	14,615	13,583	12,325	12,446
Total	164,299	172,183	175,729	182,619	184,584	186,871	190,726	190,438	189,452	194,404	189,998	170,401	150,024
<u>73-74</u>													
Public	153,824	151,924	159,285	153,911	161,065	153,071	164,650	171,277	168,509	176,255	175,096	159,758	139,478
Private	5,728	16,479	17,568	18,298	19,934	20,333	20,993	20,520	19,930	14,603	13,614	12,867	12,001
Total	159,552	168,413	157,853	172,209	180,972	183,605	185,653	191,797	188,439	190,861	188,710	172,165	151,539
<u>74-75</u>													
Public	155,987	147,344	146,946	146,188	151,769	159,768	160,053	162,923	170,013	175,548	173,641	158,009	11,610
Private	6,971	16,039	15,958	18,046	18,268	19,795	19,222	19,934	20,441	14,697	15,795	12,715	12,305
Total	162,858	163,433	163,904	164,236	170,037	179,564	182,315	186,937	190,454	190,245	187,436	171,028	154,045
<u>75-76</u>													
Public	159,981	149,404	141,795	141,907	143,911	149,672	158,018	160,788	165,012	177,357	173,314	158,655	141,265
Private	8,886	16,924	16,581	17,603	18,125	15,591	19,954	19,483	19,153	11,372	13,577	12,969	11,207
Total	168,627	166,175	158,472	159,498	162,198	163,669	178,169	183,122	184,340	191,679	186,891	171,621	150,572
<u>76-77</u>													
Public	152,790	154,492	145,778	137,873	139,797	142,176	148,640	159,605	162,187	174,398	172,487	157,895	142,090
Private	9,935	18,452	17,360	17,687	17,811	13,572	19,190	19,502	13,913	14,454	13,479	12,356	14,299
Total	162,795	172,986	161,239	155,613	157,672	160,813	167,891	179,232	181,157	185,920	185,510	170,667	156,470

-111-